	Page 1		Page 3
1	Friday, 14 December 2012	1	Question: Despite the sophistication of your radar,
2	(10.00 am)	2	you cannot tell what the actual heading of any
3	MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, before Mr Shieh continues, we have		particular vessel is, can you?
4	provided all the documents we have available as were	4	Answer: I agree that since the echoes of the radar
5	requested, and they're being provided to Lo & Lo either	5	can only calculate the COG and SOG, but the heading
6	as I speak or certainly will be before lunch today.	6	but the radar is not able to tell the accurate heading
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for that information, and thank you	7	of the vessels. But as for the AIS data, it can be
8	for the expedition with which our request has been met.	8	it can input the heading information and send them to
9	Mr Shieh?	9	us.
10	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, may I now continue with Captain	10	Question: Yes, but that wouldn't appear on the
11	Pryke's examination. Perhaps Captain Pryke can be	11	radar picture; that would appear on the AIS information
12	reminded of the oath.	12	facility?
13	CAPTAIN NIGEL ROBERT PRYKE (on former oath)	13	Answer: Yes, it won't be shown on the radar label,
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, you continue to give your evidence	14	but it will be shown on the AIS label.
15	according to your oath, Captain.	15	Question: Your radar system works on three-second
16	A. Thank you.	16	sweeps; is that correct?
17	Examination by MR SHIEH (continued)	17	Answer: Yes.
18	MR SHIEH: I hope the transcript projection has now been	18	Question: And if a vessel alters course, the system
19	fixed so that we can look at Day 3, page 84 of the	19	is going to take some time to catch that alteration of
20	transcript.	20	course or turn?
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Apart from that North Korean way of referring	21	Answer: Yes.
22	to the date, what is the calendar date of the transcript	22	Question: I don't know whether you can help us, Mr
23	you wish us to look at?	23	Yim, but how many sweeps of the system, the radar
24	MR SHIEH: The calendar date is 12 December.	24	scanners, do you think are required for the system to
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	25	catch up with an alteration of course?
	Page 2		Page 4
1	MR SHIEH: Perhaps I should start at page 82.	1	Answer: I am not able to tell you how many number
2	Has Captain Pryke got the hard copy so he can	2	of scans is needed to catch the turn, because it depends
3	actually start looking at the hard before the computer	3	on the rate of the vessels and whether it is an abrupt
4	screen shows it up?	4	change in the course, and also whether the system
5	A. Yes.	5	there is an initial setting to catch up such change that
6	Q. Page 82 at the bottom, the question was put by	6	has been set in the system.
7	Mr McGowan to Mr Yim of Mardep:	7	Question: Yes. It's probably not a very it's
8	"And the computer system in the VTC centre produces		not an unfair question, but not a very clear question.
9	the course and speed over the ground using historical	9	It will take some time for any radar, including the VTS
10	1 1	10	system, to re-establish the particular after a vessel
11		11	alters course, particularly if it comes round and makes
12 13		12	a substantial alteration?
14	1	13 14	Answer: I agree. Question: If a vessel is particularly manoeuvrable
15		15	and can alter course rapidly without going forward an
16	1	16	advanced distance, a lengthy advanced distance, that's
17		17	going to be even more difficult to be caught on the VTC
18		18	system?
19	5 5	19	Answer: Basically I agree with what you said, but
20		20	it is not about but it doesn't mean that it is more
			difficult. Instead, it needs more time and needs to
21		21	annount. Instead, it needs more time and needs to
21 22	which have been joined up in the past, and a prediction	21 22	make more scans to catch it up.
22 23	which have been joined up in the past, and a prediction of where the next ones are going to be, to give the course and speed information?	22 23	make more scans to catch it up. Question: Yes. So there's going to be a delay
22 23 24	which have been joined up in the past, and a prediction of where the next ones are going to be, to give the course and speed information? Answer: Yes, basically the historical factor does	22 23 24	make more scans to catch it up. Question: Yes. So there's going to be a delay between the alteration of course, and that alteration of
22 23	which have been joined up in the past, and a prediction of where the next ones are going to be, to give the course and speed information? Answer: Yes, basically the historical factor does	22 23	make more scans to catch it up. Question: Yes. So there's going to be a delay

Τ

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

	Page 5		Page 7
1	Answer: Agree.	1	10 because you're being pushed by the tide. So
2	Question: If that alteration of course is	2	Q. So you're moving sideways, for example?
3	accompanied by an increase or particularly a reduction	3	A. Yes, you're being affected by something else. But
4	in speed, that again is going to require more time for	4	course over the ground, which is what radar will tell
5	the picture to catch up?	5	you is what is actually happening.
6	Answer: It can be shown on the radar data, but it	6	Q. Thank you. There is a reference to AIS data in the
7	takes more scans before it could be reflected on the	7	extract that I have just read to you. In this
8	tracking data.	8	connection, you remember yesterday I also asked you
9	Question: Yes, and the consequence of that is that	9	about your choice of data in doing your plotting,
10	there will be a delay in determining whether a vessel,	10	whether you would have chosen AIS over radar; do you
11	using the VTC radar system or any other radar system,	11	remember that?
12	has in fact altered course?	12	
13	Answer: Yes.	13	
		14	Q. Could I ask you to look at a document. It's an AIS
14	Question: And the same, certainly to a degree, if a	14 15	manual obtained from the ferry company. It is in police
15	vessel has altered speed?	15 16	bundle N(II). Hopefully, involved parties now have
16	Answer: Yes."	16 17	a soft version. It's now being shown on the screen.
17	Coming out from this series of questions, I wish you		Police bundle N(II). It starts at page 4178-1. That's
18	to comment on two broad points which are raised in this	18	the cover page of this document. It says, "Automatic
19	series of exchange. One is the difference between	19	Identification System", the instruction manual for that
20	5 5 5		particular model, SI-30. This is a manual that was
21	of a vessel by radar. That's the first point. The	21	obtained from Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd.
22	second point I wish you to comment on is the suggestion	22	If you open it and turn to, let's say, pages 4178-2,
23	of a delay in the radar in showing the track data,		4178-3, it basically gives you instructions as to what
24	showing the data, the tracking data of an abrupt	24 25	buttons to press and how to operate it.
25	alteration of course and speed.	25	The particular passage I wish you to look at is at
	Page 6		Page 8
1	You see what I am ask you to comment upon, the two	1	page 4178-9, where it starts off with the word
2	broad points?	2	"Caution":
3	A. Yes, I think so. Basically radar gives you a definition	3	"1. Ship's position received through the AIS might
4	of something on the water or in the air or whatever.	4	be different from the actual ship's position. It is
5	There are various predictor devices that are attached to	5	desirable to always check visually with radar prior to
6	different types of radar sets which try to tell you what	6	using AIS equipment for navigation data."
7	is happening now rather than what has happened in the	7	Do you see that, Captain Pryke?
8	past. For example, ARPA radar is a device which is very	8	A. Yes.
9	good for anti-collision warning, and a target will have	9	Q. Could you offer some comment on this and how it relates
10	a stick attached to it allegedly telling you the actual	10	to your testimony yesterday in connection with AIS data
11	course that is being steered, the speed that the target	11	vis-a-vis radar data?
12	is moving at, and will very quickly show you a change in	12	A. Yes. I mean, I said I think yesterday that the radar
13	course and speed. Every piece of information I have	13	data, the radar footprint is absolutely correct, whereas
14	used to plot is historic information. In other words,	14	AIS is subject to a number of errors, some to do with
15	there's no calculation of the future involved. So	15	the equipment that's on board the ship, some to do with
16	I believe that what I have used is very accurate.	16	how that equipment has been set up, and some to do with
17	You can calculate what a target is doing, but it's	17	atmospheric conditions relating to the satellites.
18	all based on historic data as far as radar is concerned,	18	It's worth pointing out the front cover of this
19	yes.	19	document.
20	Q. How about the suggested distinction between showing the	20	Q. Page 4178-1?
21	course of a vessel as opposed to showing the heading of	21	A. The definition of what this kit actually is. It's
22	the vessel, in terms of radar echo?	22	an automatic identification system. This system came in
23	A. Well, course over the ground is what is actually	23	very soon after 9/11, because the Western world was
24	happening. In other words, your compass heading might	24	very, very concerned about terrorists using ships as
25	be zero, but your actual course over the ground might be	25	bombs. This was pushed through the IMO very quickly as

-

	Page 9		Page 11
1	a way for nation states to be able to see what ships	1	But that is actually the moment when Coxswain Chow saw
2	were actually going around their coasts. That's what it	2	the vessel ahead of him.
3	was originally for.	3	Q. Do you wish to play on?
4	A lot of people have attached various other things	4	A. And he had 30 seconds from then in which to avoid
5	to it in the meantime, one of which is anti-collision.	5	a collision.
6	Now, I think one of the reasons for this caution is that	6	Q. Do you wish the video to be played on now?
7	people, officers on the bridges of ships, are using AIS	7	A. Yes, please. Yes.
8	as an anti-collision device. It is not as good as	8	(Video played)
9	a radar anti-collision device, for the reasons I've	9	Yes, I don't think we need any more, do we?
10	stated. It is subject to a number of errors.	10	Q. Are there any further observations or comments that you
11	Q. Thank you, Captain Pryke.	11	wish to make of what we have seen from this video so
12	Can I now ask you to look at a video which is part	12	far?
13	of a series of video which Mr Yim, the Mardep witness,	13	A. I would just say I think this is as accurate a picture
14	produced. Mr Yim produced four videos. I wish you to	14	that you will ever get of a collision. It has been
15	look at the third one; that is to say, the one with	15	pointed out that the targets apparently hit on the
16	distance and bearing.	16	opposite bow to what they actually did, but there can be
17	(Video played)	17	various technical reasons for that. But this is as
18	Feel free to ask for it to be paused and offer	18	accurate a picture as you will ever get of a collision,
19	whatever comment you wish to, because I understand you		I believe.
20	wish to make some observations and comments on the	20	Q. Thank you. Captain Pryke, could I ask you to look at
21	distance and bearing shown.	21	a few topics about the equipment on board the vessel.
22	A. I can't actually see the timing on the screen. I'm sure	22	First of all, sound signals. Could I first ask you to
23	it's there.	23	look at certain aspects of the Collision Regulations.
24	Q. The timing is at the top.	24	First of all, the Collision Regulations do contain
25	A. Can we stop it there, please. Can we move it on just	25	stipulations as to technical requirements about sound
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10 a few seconds to 20:19:47.	1	Page 12 signals; correct?
1 2		1 2	
	a few seconds to 20:19:47.Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"?A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings".		signals; correct?
2	a few seconds to 20:19:47.Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"?A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings".Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to	2 3 4	signals; correct? A. Yes.
2 3	a few seconds to 20:19:47.Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"?A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings".Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47?	2 3 4 5	signals; correct?A. Yes.Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is
2 3 4 5 6	a few seconds to 20:19:47.Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"?A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings".Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47?A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds	2 3 4 5 6	signals; correct?A. Yes.Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	signals; correct?A. Yes.Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the Lamma IV, as to what actually happened. Because we have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on board a vessel such as the Lamma IV?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the Lamma IV, as to what actually happened. Because we have no evidence from the coxswain of Sea Smooth. But this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on board a vessel such as the Lamma IV? A. Yes. If we look at the table there, we see "Length of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the Lamma IV, as to what actually happened. Because we have no evidence from the coxswain of Sea Smooth. But this is the point at which Coxswain Chow says that he saw Sea 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on board a vessel such as the Lamma IV? A. Yes. If we look at the table there, we see "Length of vessel in metres" on the left, and what we're looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the Lamma IV, as to what actually happened. Because we have no evidence from the coxswain of Sea Smooth. But this is the point at which Coxswain Chow says that he saw Sea Smooth. He said I've worked it out from the speed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on board a vessel such as the Lamma IV? A. Yes. If we look at the table there, we see "Length of vessel in metres" on the left, and what we're looking for is 20 but less than 75 metres. Moving along, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the Lamma IV, as to what actually happened. Because we have no evidence from the coxswain of Sea Smooth. But this is the point at which Coxswain Chow says that he saw Sea Smooth. He said I've worked it out from the speed and from what he said. He said he saw it at 3 cables. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on board a vessel such as the Lamma IV? A. Yes. If we look at the table there, we see "Length of vessel in metres" on the left, and what we're looking for is 20 but less than 75 metres. Moving along, in the final column, it says "Audibility range in nautical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the Lamma IV, as to what actually happened. Because we have no evidence from the coxswain of Sea Smooth. But this is the point at which Coxswain Chow says that he saw Sea Smooth. He said I've worked it out from the speed and from what he said. He said he saw it at 3 cables. I've worked it back, and that's broadly where the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on board a vessel such as the Lamma IV? A. Yes. If we look at the table there, we see "Length of vessel in metres" on the left, and what we're looking for is 20 but less than 75 metres. Moving along, in the final column, it says "Audibility range in nautical miles". So a vessel of that size should have a foghorn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the Lamma IV, as to what actually happened. Because we have no evidence from the coxswain of Sea Smooth. But this is the point at which Coxswain Chow says that he saw Sea Smooth. He said I've worked it out from the speed and from what he said. He said he saw it at 3 cables. I've worked it back, and that's broadly where the coxswain says he saw the Sea Smooth. So it's very 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on board a vessel such as the Lamma IV? A. Yes. If we look at the table there, we see "Length of vessel in metres" on the left, and what we're looking for is 20 but less than 75 metres. Moving along, in the final column, it says "Audibility range in nautical miles". So a vessel of that size should have a foghorn or a whistle that can be heard 1 mile away.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the Lamma IV, as to what actually happened. Because we have no evidence from the coxswain of Sea Smooth. But this is the point at which Coxswain Chow says that he saw Sea Smooth. He said I've worked it out from the speed and from what he said. He said he saw it at 3 cables. I've worked it back, and that's broadly where the coxswain says he saw the Sea Smooth. So it's very clear. Unfortunately, that is only 30 seconds from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on board a vessel such as the Lamma IV? A. Yes. If we look at the table there, we see "Length of vessel in metres" on the left, and what we're looking for is 20 but less than 75 metres. Moving along, in the final column, it says "Audibility range in nautical miles". So a vessel of that size should have a foghorn or a whistle that can be heard 1 mile away. Then in the second column, if I read this correctly,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the Lamma IV, as to what actually happened. Because we have no evidence from the coxswain of Sea Smooth. But this is the point at which Coxswain Chow says that he saw Sea Smooth. He said I've worked it out from the speed and from what he said. He said he saw it at 3 cables. I've worked it back, and that's broadly where the coxswain says he saw the Sea Smooth. So it's very clear. Unfortunately, that is only 30 seconds from collision. So there's not much time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on board a vessel such as the Lamma IV? A. Yes. If we look at the table there, we see "Length of vessel in metres" on the left, and what we're looking for is 20 but less than 75 metres. Moving along, in the final column, it says "Audibility range in nautical miles". So a vessel of that size should have a foghorn or a whistle that can be heard 1 mile away. Then in the second column, if I read this correctly, it is a decibel requirement of 130 dB.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the Lamma IV, as to what actually happened. Because we have no evidence from the coxswain of Sea Smooth. But this is the point at which Coxswain Chow says that he saw Sea Smooth. He said I've worked it out from the speed and from what he said. He said he saw it at 3 cables. I've worked it back, and that's broadly where the coxswain says he saw the Sea Smooth. So it's very clear. Unfortunately, that is only 30 seconds from collision. So there's not much time. From that point, Lamma IV did in fact alter course 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on board a vessel such as the Lamma IV? A. Yes. If we look at the table there, we see "Length of vessel in metres" on the left, and what we're looking for is 20 but less than 75 metres. Moving along, in the final column, it says "Audibility range in nautical miles". So a vessel of that size should have a foghorn or a whistle that can be heard 1 mile away. Then in the second column, if I read this correctly, it is a decibel requirement of 130 dB.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a few seconds to 20:19:47. Q. Using the time at the top, below "Settings"? A. Yes, in the green, under "Settings". Q. Yes, using that time. You want it moved back to 20:19:47? A. 20:19:47. You've just gone past it. It's three seconds before that. Q. Perhaps we can move back more and let it play on, and pause at yes. It's now 20:19:44. A. That's it. That's it. Q. Pause. A. I think this is an interesting point, because the only proper evidence we have is from the coxswain of the Lamma IV, as to what actually happened. Because we have no evidence from the coxswain of Sea Smooth. But this is the point at which Coxswain Chow says that he saw Sea Smooth. He said I've worked it out from the speed and from what he said. He said he saw it at 3 cables. I've worked it back, and that's broadly where the coxswain says he saw the Sea Smooth. So it's very clear. Unfortunately, that is only 30 seconds from collision. So there's not much time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 signals; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to look at the Collision Regulations, and perhaps that can be shown on the screen. In terms of bundles, it's in the expert bundle, page 229. That is annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. It's at the very end. I don't know whether we have the bilingual version. It's only the English? We don't have a bilingual version prepared? No. Anyway, this is the English version of annex 3 to the Collision Regulations. Captain Pryke, can you identify for us the precise technical requirement about intensity of sound signals required to be carried on board a vessel such as the Lamma IV? A. Yes. If we look at the table there, we see "Length of vessel in metres" on the left, and what we're looking for is 20 but less than 75 metres. Moving along, in the final column, it says "Audibility range in nautical miles". So a vessel of that size should have a foghorn or a whistle that can be heard 1 mile away. Then in the second column, if I read this correctly, it is a decibel requirement of 130 dB.

	Page 13		Page 15
1	signals. Can I ask you to look at police bundle O, and	1	loudspeaker which is connected with the system that we
2	turn to page 4391. This would appear to be the owner's	2	see on this manual?
3	manual of a loudhailer system.	3	A. That's right. It's not entirely clear to me. I mean,
4	THE CHAIRMAN: This relates to Lamma IV?	4	I've no reason to believe that they didn't have a proper
5	MR SHIEH: This relates to Lamma IV. This is obtained from	5	whistle, and I don't know one way or the other, frankly.
6	Hongkong Electric Company Ltd, as one can see from the	6	Q. Right. You can't tell one way or the other?
7	index page. So it is believed to be relating to	7	A. No.
8	Lamma IV.	8	THE CHAIRMAN: The photographs, Mr Shieh, are in marine
9	THE CHAIRMAN: We have a description of the wheelhouse on	9	bundle 1, beginning at page 124, for the photographs of
10	Lamma IV in one of the bundles, a photograph, which in	10	the wheelhouse
11	the index describes exactly this piece of machinery:	11	MR SHIEH: Yes. We've been looking at actually the photos
12	Standard Horizon loud hailer VLH-3000.	12	in the photo album. But thank you, Mr Chairman.
13	MR SHIEH: Yes.	13	THE CHAIRMAN: The one that certainly helps me most is at
14	Captain Pryke, you've had a chance of actually going	14	page 139. That gives you the legend showing where the
15	through this manual, have you?	15	various bits of equipment are, and then each bit of
16	A. Yes.	16	equipment is helpfully photographed individually. This
17	Q. From this manual, were you able to identify or locate	17	loud hailer is at page 144.
18	any information as to whether or not its sound intensity	18	MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, can you see that?
19	complies, or decibel intensity complies with the	19	A. I don't know whether this was just used as a loud hailer
20	requirement stipulated by the Collision Regulations?	20	or whether it was acting as the ship's whistle. It
21	A. No, I couldn't find that particular detail.	21	clearly had the ability to speak to the passengers,
22	Q. During your inspection of the Lamma IV, were you able to	22	speak to the crew forward and aft, et cetera. And it
23	see any indication or stamp in respect of approval by	23	did have a function, I think, as an automatic fog
24	the IMO on any sound equipment on board the Lamma IV?	24	signal. But whether that's officially the ship's
25	A. I went on the wheelhouse roof to sight the actual	25	whistle, I have no idea.
	Page 14		Page 16
1	loudspeaker that projects the sound signal, and on the	1	
		1	Yes, the photograph I had in mind was page 141, the
2	loudspeaker there's a sticker that says "IMO approved".	2	top photograph, "Photo 3.
2 3	But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of		top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes.
3 4	But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment.	2 3 4	top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side
3 4 5	But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment.Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually	2 3 4 5	top photograph, "Photo 3.Q. Photo 3, yes.A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle.
3 4 5 6	But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment.Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker	2 3 4 5 6	top photograph, "Photo 3.Q. Photo 3, yes.A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle.Q. Lower right side?
3 4 5 6 7	But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment.Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeakerA. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	top photograph, "Photo 3.Q. Photo 3, yes.A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle.Q. Lower right side?A. Yes. There.
3 4 5 6 7 8	But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment.Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeakerA. Yes.Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	top photograph, "Photo 3.Q. Photo 3, yes.A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle.Q. Lower right side?A. Yes. There.Q. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	top photograph, "Photo 3.Q. Photo 3, yes.A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle.Q. Lower right side?A. Yes. There.Q. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	top photograph, "Photo 3.Q. Photo 3, yes.A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle.Q. Lower right side?A. Yes. There.Q. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such?A. It is, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button Q. We're trying to locate any particular photographs of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman. But, Captain Pryke, you remember from your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button Q. We're trying to locate any particular photographs of the console so you can actually have a better look, or the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman. But, Captain Pryke, you remember from your observation that that button actually says ""whistle" or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button Q. We're trying to locate any particular photographs of the console so you can actually have a better look, or the layout plan. I think we should have. But carry on. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman. But, Captain Pryke, you remember from your observation that that button actually says ""whistle" or "horn"?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button Q. We're trying to locate any particular photographs of the console so you can actually have a better look, or the layout plan. I think we should have. But carry on. A. There is another button there which said I can't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman. But, Captain Pryke, you remember from your observation that that button actually says ""whistle" or "horn"? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button Q. We're trying to locate any particular photographs of the console so you can actually have a better look, or the layout plan. I think we should have. But carry on. A. There is another button there which said I can't remember exactly, but it said either "whistle" or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman. But, Captain Pryke, you remember from your observation that that button actually says ""whistle" or "horn"? A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that, Mr Chairman.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button Q. We're trying to locate any particular photographs of the console so you can actually have a better look, or the layout plan. I think we should have. But carry on. A. There is another button there which said I can't remember exactly, but it said either "whistle" or "horn", which was totally unrelated to this piece of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman. But, Captain Pryke, you remember from your observation that that button actually says ""whistle" or "horn"? A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that, Mr Chairman. A. So all I'm saying is it may be that that is the official
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button Q. We're trying to locate any particular photographs of the console so you can actually have a better look, or the layout plan. I think we should have. But carry on. A. There is another button there which said I can't remember exactly, but it said either "whistle" or "horn", which was totally unrelated to this piece of kit. It appeared to be something built in to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman. But, Captain Pryke, you remember from your observation that that button actually says ""whistle" or "horn"? A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that, Mr Chairman. A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that that is the official ship's whistle and the other piece of equipment is just
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button Q. We're trying to locate any particular photographs of the console so you can actually have a better look, or the layout plan. I think we should have. But carry on. A. There is another button there which said I can't remember exactly, but it said either "whistle" or "horn", which was totally unrelated to this piece of kit. It appeared to be something built in to the wheelhouse equipment. But there was no detail of that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman. But, Captain Pryke, you remember from your observation that that button actually says ""whistle" or "horn"? A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that, Mr Chairman. A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that, Mr Chairman. A. So all I'm saying is it may be that that is the official ship's whistle and the other piece of equipment is just used a loud hailer.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button Q. We're trying to locate any particular photographs of the console so you can actually have a better look, or the layout plan. I think we should have. But carry on. A. There is another button there which said I can't remember exactly, but it said either "whistle" or "horn", which was totally unrelated to this piece of kit. It appeared to be something built in to the wheelhouse equipment. But there was no detail of that at all. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman. But, Captain Pryke, you remember from your observation that that button actually says ""whistle" or "horn"? A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that, Mr Chairman. A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that, Mr Chairman. Q. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that is the official ship's whistle and the other piece of equipment is just used a loud hailer. Q. Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button Q. We're trying to locate any particular photographs of the console so you can actually have a better look, or the layout plan. I think we should have. But carry on. A. There is another button there which said I can't remember exactly, but it said either "whistle" or "horn", which was totally unrelated to this piece of kit. It appeared to be something built in to the wheelhouse equipment. But there was no detail of that at all. Q. In other words, the fact that there is a loudspeaker 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman. But, Captain Pryke, you remember from your observation that that button actually says ""whistle" or "horn"? A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that, Mr Chairman. A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that, Mr Chairman. Q. So all I'm saying is it may be that that is the official ship's whistle and the other piece of equipment is just used a loud hailer. Q. Thank you. Could I follow up on that. For a loud hailer or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 But that does not necessarily relate to this piece of equipment. Q. Because where that approval stamp appears is actually a loudspeaker, and the loudspeaker A. Yes. Q you reckon, may or may not be connected to this particular piece of A. And I also noted that on the wheelhouse console, I don't know if you've found the pictures yet, but on the wheelhouse console, I think it's the lower right-hand button Q. We're trying to locate any particular photographs of the console so you can actually have a better look, or the layout plan. I think we should have. But carry on. A. There is another button there which said I can't remember exactly, but it said either "whistle" or "horn", which was totally unrelated to this piece of kit. It appeared to be something built in to the wheelhouse equipment. But there was no detail of that at all. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 top photograph, "Photo 3. Q. Photo 3, yes. A. The little silver button on the lower right-hand side indicates that it is a horn or a whistle. Q. Lower right side? A. Yes. There. Q. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And is it labelled as such? A. It is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a better photograph that shows us the actual label, which is legible for us? MR SHIEH: We will try to locate one, Mr Chairman. But, Captain Pryke, you remember from your observation that that button actually says ""whistle" or "horn"? A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that, Mr Chairman. A. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that, Mr Chairman. Q. Yes. MR SHIEH: We'll try to locate that is the official ship's whistle and the other piece of equipment is just used a loud hailer. Q. Thank you.

1your inspection?1MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I understand this is in the Police2A. Yes.2Technological Support Division. They are trying to3Q. Would you expect them to be heard, audible, astern?3retrieve the memory data from there.4A. The ship's whistle normally is to produce a signal4THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. But presumably they wo5ahead, and as we see in the Rules in this case a mile5a position to give us the technical details now as to6ahead. I would not expect that signal to be anywhere6what the machine is.7near as loud astern of the loudspeaker.7MR MOK: We'll make enquiries.8Q. Not that it would not be heard astern, but it's not8THE CHAIRMAN: If contact could be made with them n9expected to be it's intended to be projected forward?9we can be provided with it.10A. Exactly. Exactly.10MR SHIEH: Because Captain Pryke, without actually knot11Q. Thank you.11the precise number, may not be able to assist further as12THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake1212THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake12	
 A. Yes. Q. Would you expect them to be heard, audible, astern? A. The ship's whistle normally is to produce a signal ahead, and as we see in the Rules in this case a mile ahead. I would not expect that signal to be anywhere near as loud astern of the loudspeaker. Q. Not that it would not be heard astern, but it's not expected to be it's intended to be projected forward? Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake C. Maximum Chairman and the speake C. The CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake C. Maximum Chairman and the speake C. The CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake C. The precise characteristics. 	
3Q. Would you expect them to be heard, audible, astern?3retrieve the memory data from there.4A. The ship's whistle normally is to produce a signal4THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. But presumably they wo5ahead, and as we see in the Rules in this case a mile5a position to give us the technical details now as to6ahead. I would not expect that signal to be anywhere6what the machine is.7near as loud astern of the loudspeaker.7MR MOK: We'll make enquiries.8Q. Not that it would not be heard astern, but it's not8THE CHAIRMAN: If contact could be made with them n9expected to be it's intended to be projected forward?9we can be provided with it.10A. Exactly. Exactly.10MR SHIEH: Because Captain Pryke, without actually knot11Q. Thank you.11the precise number, may not be able to assist further as12THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speaker12	ld be in
4A. The ship's whistle normally is to produce a signal ahead, and as we see in the Rules in this case a mile4THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. But presumably they wo a position to give us the technical details now as to5ahead, and as we see in the Rules in this case a mile5a position to give us the technical details now as to6ahead. I would not expect that signal to be anywhere near as loud astern of the loudspeaker.6what the machine is.7near as loud astern of the loudspeaker.7MR MOK: We'll make enquiries.8Q. Not that it would not be heard astern, but it's not expected to be it's intended to be projected forward?8THE CHAIRMAN: If contact could be made with them n we can be provided with it.10A. Exactly. Exactly.10MR SHIEH: Because Captain Pryke, without actually know11Q. Thank you.11the precise number, may not be able to assist further as to the precise characteristics.12THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake12	ld be in
 ahead, and as we see in the Rules in this case a mile ahead. I would not expect that signal to be anywhere near as loud astern of the loudspeaker. Q. Not that it would not be heard astern, but it's not expected to be it's intended to be projected forward? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speaker the precise number, may not be able to assist further as to the precise characteristics. 	
 ahead. I would not expect that signal to be anywhere near as loud astern of the loudspeaker. Q. Not that it would not be heard astern, but it's not expected to be it's intended to be projected forward? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake the precise number, may not be able to assist further as to the precise characteristics. 	
7near as loud astern of the loudspeaker.7MR MOK: We'll make enquiries.8Q. Not that it would not be heard astern, but it's not8THE CHAIRMAN: If contact could be made with them n9expected to be it's intended to be projected forward?9we can be provided with it.10A. Exactly. Exactly.10MR SHIEH: Because Captain Pryke, without actually knot11Q. Thank you.11the precise number, may not be able to assist further as12THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake12	
8Q. Not that it would not be heard astern, but it's not8THE CHAIRMAN: If contact could be made with them n9expected to be it's intended to be projected forward?9we can be provided with it.10A. Exactly. Exactly.10MR SHIEH: Because Captain Pryke, without actually knot11Q. Thank you.1112THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake1212THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake12	
9expected to be it's intended to be projected forward?9we can be provided with it.10A. Exactly. Exactly.10MR SHIEH: Because Captain Pryke, without actually knowned the precise number, may not be able to assist further as to the precise characteristics.11Q. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speaker12	w then
10A. Exactly. Exactly.10MR SHIEH: Because Captain Pryke, without actually known11Q. Thank you.11the precise number, may not be able to assist further as12THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speaker12to the precise characteristics.	w, then
11Q. Thank you.11the precise number, may not be able to assist further as12THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speake12to the precise characteristics.	vina
12 THE CHAIRMAN: Could we be shown a photograph of the speaker 12 to the precise characteristics.	ving
13 on top of the wheelhouse? 13 But, Captain Pryke, on the basis of the materials	
15 team is looking up that picture, perhaps I can move on 16 to ather targing and then we'll game heal to it after the	
16 to other topics and then we'll come back to it after the 17 top have leasted the nicture on the top of the 17 top have leasted the nicture on the top of the	
17team have located the picture on the top of the17the attributes of the radar on board the Lamma IV? For18wheelhouse.18example, the broad functions it could operate as and	
19 THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. I know there is one that shows 19 whether it could be used, for example, as a chart	
20 it, but it was quite difficult to find it. 21 MD SHUELL Van Effect on bain and be provided by the second secon	
21 MR SHIEH: Yes. Efforts are being made. But can I move on 21 A. Yes. My first observation is it's a very complex piece	
22 to other topics so that the other issues can be explored 22 of kit. It has an ARPA, which is an automatic radar	
23 first. 23 plotting device. It can show information from the echo	
24 Captain Pryke, we've looked at the sound system, the 24 sounder. Chart plotter. It's also apparently fitted to	
25 sound signal. I wish to now move on to look at the 25 a GPS receiver and has an AIS interface.	
Page 18 Page 18	e 20
1radar system. Could I ask you to look at the radar1So it's an extremely complicated piece of kit. My	
2 manual. Police bundle O at page 4419. 2 first observation would be that for Coxswain Chow to	
3 A. Yes. 3 have asked to go on a radar course was the right thing	
4 Q. That's a radar manual again obtained from Hongkong 4 to do, and it was rather disappointing that his request	
5 Electric. We can see on the cover sheet, page 4419, 5 was ignored.	
6 that it actually relates to a number of models. 6 It appears from this documentation that you can show	/
7A. Yes.7a radar display or alternatively a plotter display,	
8 Q. But from your inspection of the Lamma IV, were you able 8 which appears in the form of an electronic chart. There	
9 to notice or identify the exact model number of the 9 are various ways of displaying electronic charts and	
10radar that was installed on the Lamma IV?10various forms of accuracy. I have no idea how good the	S
11 A. No. When I went on board the Lamma IV, the radar had 11 was or wasn't as a chart.	
12been removed.12Q. On the basis of the manual that you had seen, were you	1
13 THE CHAIRMAN: We have a photograph of it, do we not, in 13 able to observe whether or not, for example, it displays	
14 that marine bundle 1, photograph 9 of that bundle? The 14 true motion mode or relative motion mode, or was capa	ble
15legend tells us that it's a Furuno NavNet GPS chart15of displaying?	
16plotter and radar.16A. From what I can glean from this, it does show relative	
17A. Yes, I don't think you can see the model number there.17motion. Whether it shows true motion, I really don't	
18THE CHAIRMAN: Do we know where the radar device is,18know.	
19Mr Shieh?19Q. Relative motion is where the vessel itself is, let's	
20 MR SHIEH: Yes, we do. If we can locate a photograph 20 say, in the middle	
21 because there is a space there where it's supposed to 21 A. Yes.	
22 be, when I think Captain Pryke visited. 22 Q and then it shows the motion of other vessels	
23 THE CHAIRMAN: Who has possession of this device now? 23 relative to it?	
24MR SHIEH: Can I enquire, because when Captain Pryke24A. Yes.	
25 visited 25 THE CHAIRMAN: And that could be arranged as heading	g-up or

	Page 21		Page 23
1	north-up on the chart plotter?	1	monitoring the radar, but I feel he, in the regime in
2	A. Yes. It looks yes, there's a picture of the chart	2	which he worked, did nothing significantly different
3	plotter where it shows it in north-up position. That	3	than any of his colleagues would have done.
4	indicates that you could also have it head-up.	4	Q. But how about the keeping of a lookout, which you said
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	5	yesterday was something which actually could have been
6	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, there is a photograph in police	6	done at a much earlier point in time?
7	photo album V, page 300. Alternatively, police	7	A. My feeling is that the safety regime on both the vessels
8	album IV, page 177.		
° 9	THE CHAIRMAN: You're addressing the issue of the location	8	left something to be desired, and it wasn't necessarily all the fault of the crew that were on board at the
	÷	9	
10	of the speaker on the wheelhouse?	10	time.
11	MR SHIEH: The speaker, yes.	11	Q. Thank you. No doubt we will revisit that issue when we
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Am I right in recalling, Captain Pryke, that	12	move on to what we call part 2 of the Inquiry, Captain.
13	the speaker is on the starboard side of the wheelhouse,	13	A. Yes.
14	above where the coxswain would be?	14	Q. Can I ask you to look at the next topic, that is to say
15	A. Yes, exactly.	15	the radio handset on board the vessel. Can I ask you to
16	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, we think we have located what might		look at the relevant manual, again in police bundle O,
17	be seen as the loudspeaker. Because if we look at	17	page 4653. One may call it a manual, one may call it
18	page 300	18	an instruction sheet concerning the trunked mobile radio
19	A. Oh, yes. You can see it.	19	on board the Lamma IV. It says "Operating Procedures of
20	Q you can see the back of the loudspeaker.	20	Trunked Mobile Radio"; can you see that, Captain Pryke?
21	A. Yes, just there. That's it.	21	A. Yes. I certainly don't pretend to be an expert on this
22	Q. The white object.	22	sort of equipment, but what I believe this is what
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	23	"trunked mobile" means is that you have specific calls,
24	MR SHIEH: We can also see it in police album IV, page 178.	24	a group of people within the system, that you can call,
25	Mr Chairman, you can see that on the top left-hand	25	one of which I believe in evidence was the coxswain of
	Page 22		Page 24
1	corner, also the white object.	1	the Lamma V.
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2	Q. You mean II?
3	MR SHIEH: Did that appear to you, Captain Pryke, to be	3	A. Was it II or V? Sorry, II. Lamma II. So it was
4	where you would expect to find a loudspeaker which would	4	an intercompany group of call arrangements, I believe.
5	project the sound signal in compliance with COLREGs?	5	I don't know. But that's what it looks like to me.
6	A. Yes. On a vessel type of this type, yes.	6	Q. Thank you. Captain Pryke, you remember in your report
7	Q. That was not the loudspeaker where you found the IMO	7	you discussed the possible influence of
8	approval stamp?	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to another topic, can we
9	A. Yes, on that speaker there is a sticker that says "IMO	9	just confirm from the photographs of the wheelhouse of
10	approved".	10	Lamma IV, which is marine 1, that this piece of
11	Q. On that one? Thank you. Whilst we wait for the precise	11	equipment is what's shown in photograph 11? It's
12	model number of the radar which used to be on board the	12	marine 1, page 145.
13	Lamma IV, is there anything else you wish to add or	13	MR SHIEH: Yes. The left-hand side.
14	supplement in respect of the radar system or the radar	14	A. Well, it certainly looks like it, but I couldn't be
15		15	sure.
1	manual before I move on?	- ÷ Ŭ	Sure.
	manual before I move on? A Ves I've stated that we only have the report from one	16	O Appearance-wise would you say Captain Pryle it looks
16	A. Yes. I've stated that we only have the report from one	16 17	Q. Appearance-wise, would you say, Captain Pryke, it looks
16 17	A. Yes. I've stated that we only have the report from one of the coxswains, and I'm sure everybody knows why. But	17	like
16 17 18	A. Yes. I've stated that we only have the report from one of the coxswains, and I'm sure everybody knows why. But I felt that Coxswain Chow on the Lamma IV gave a very	17 18	like A. Appearance-wise, it looks as if that is it, yes.
16 17 18 19	A. Yes. I've stated that we only have the report from one of the coxswains, and I'm sure everybody knows why. But I felt that Coxswain Chow on the Lamma IV gave a very good report of everything that he imagined or thought	17 18 19	like A. Appearance-wise, it looks as if that is it, yes. Q. We'll try and see whether or not there were any
16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. I've stated that we only have the report from one of the coxswains, and I'm sure everybody knows why. But I felt that Coxswain Chow on the Lamma IV gave a very good report of everything that he imagined or thought was going on at the time. And I'm sure that it's by and	17 18 19 20	likeA. Appearance-wise, it looks as if that is it, yes.Q. We'll try and see whether or not there were any specifications such as brand number or model number.
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. I've stated that we only have the report from one of the coxswains, and I'm sure everybody knows why. But I felt that Coxswain Chow on the Lamma IV gave a very good report of everything that he imagined or thought was going on at the time. And I'm sure that it's by and large very accurate.	17 18 19 20 21	likeA. Appearance-wise, it looks as if that is it, yes.Q. We'll try and see whether or not there were any specifications such as brand number or model number.It's called MaxTrac 800T3 Radio, but the sheet doesn't
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. I've stated that we only have the report from one of the coxswains, and I'm sure everybody knows why. But I felt that Coxswain Chow on the Lamma IV gave a very good report of everything that he imagined or thought was going on at the time. And I'm sure that it's by and large very accurate.I said yesterday that he shouldn't have accelerated	17 18 19 20 21 22	 like A. Appearance-wise, it looks as if that is it, yes. Q. We'll try and see whether or not there were any specifications such as brand number or model number. It's called MaxTrac 800T3 Radio, but the sheet doesn't identify it as such. But appearance-wise, certainly,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. I've stated that we only have the report from one of the coxswains, and I'm sure everybody knows why. But I felt that Coxswain Chow on the Lamma IV gave a very good report of everything that he imagined or thought was going on at the time. And I'm sure that it's by and large very accurate. I said yesterday that he shouldn't have accelerated until he knew exactly what was going on in the vicinity, 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 like A. Appearance-wise, it looks as if that is it, yes. Q. We'll try and see whether or not there were any specifications such as brand number or model number. It's called MaxTrac 800T3 Radio, but the sheet doesn't identify it as such. But appearance-wise, certainly, Mr Chairman, it looks like that set.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. I've stated that we only have the report from one of the coxswains, and I'm sure everybody knows why. But I felt that Coxswain Chow on the Lamma IV gave a very good report of everything that he imagined or thought was going on at the time. And I'm sure that it's by and large very accurate.I said yesterday that he shouldn't have accelerated	17 18 19 20 21 22	 like A. Appearance-wise, it looks as if that is it, yes. Q. We'll try and see whether or not there were any specifications such as brand number or model number. It's called MaxTrac 800T3 Radio, but the sheet doesn't identify it as such. But appearance-wise, certainly,

	Page 25		Page 27
1	the name, does it?	1	those bundles to see whether or not they contain the
2	MR SHIEH: The name is given on the photograph, but the name		Lamma IV manual which Mr Mok
3	doesn't appear on the sheet and therefore we can only	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Can you assist as to where in the bundle this
4	rely on appearance to judge whether or not they depict	4	Motorola manual is?
5	the same device.	5	MR MOK: We'll track it down.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Do we not have a manual for this Motorola	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
7	MaxTrac 800T3?	7	MR SHIEH: That's the Motorola MaxTrac in relation to the
8	MR SHIEH: I think we enquire from Mardep or the Police	8	radio set, but in relation to the radar model, we're
9	whether or not they have seized them, and also with the	9	still waiting.
10	owners, whether or not they have kept them.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: No doubt if this is fitted on Hongkong	11	MR SHIEH: But could I move on to ask Captain Pryke to deal
12	Electric vessels, they'll have a manual.	12	with a discrete point, before perhaps we come back,
13	MR SHIEH: As I say, this is more an instruction sheet for	13	whilst enquiries are being made at the back?
14	those operating it.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	15	MR SHIEH: That is the influence or lack of influence of
16	MR SHIEH: The equipment will have come from the supplier	16	anchored vessels in the vicinity.
17	with some kind of manual.	17	You remember, Captain Pryke, at paragraph 24 of your
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	18	report if you wish to refresh your memory, you can
19	Mr McGowan?	19	look at your report. Paragraph 24, expert bundle,
20	MR McGOWAN: Enquiries are being made, sir.	20	page 10. You said:
21	MR SHIEH: Whilst a number of enquiries are going on about	21	"I do not consider that the presence on the anchored
22	model numbers of the radar and also the manual of the	22	vessels should have contributed to the collision."
23	radio, which may not come in time for Captain Pryke to	23	A. Yes.
24	be able to meaningfully comment on, could I just move on	24	Q. And the reason of that, if you look above a few lines,
25	to the next topic?	25	based on your review of information supplied by Mardep
	Page 26		Page 28
1	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the	1	Page 28 on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North
1 2		1 2	-
	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the		on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North
2	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes.	2	on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said:
2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter.	2 3	on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in
2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is	2 3 4	on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't	2 3 4 5	on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea
2 3 4 5 6	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. 	2 3 4 5 6	on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Wonderful. Can you give us the reference as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion. A. Yes, indeed. As I've said before, I think this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Wonderful. Can you give us the reference as to where you find that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have given a very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion. A. Yes, indeed. As I've said before, I think this is nothing unusual to have anchored vessels in these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Wonderful. Can you give us the reference as to where you find that? MR MOK: That I think came with a letter to the Commission 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion. A. Yes, indeed. As I've said before, I think this is nothing unusual to have anchored vessels in these positions. It just underlines the necessity to keep
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Wonderful. Can you give us the reference as to where you find that? MR MOK: That I think came with a letter to the Commission either yesterday or the day before yesterday. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion. A. Yes, indeed. As I've said before, I think this is nothing unusual to have anchored vessels in these positions. It just underlines the necessity to keep a good watch on radar, as well as visual.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Wonderful. Can you give us the reference as to where you find that? MR MOK: That I think came with a letter to the Commission either yesterday or the day before yesterday. MR SHIEH: We received I think two huge bundles from the DoJ 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion. A. Yes, indeed. As I've said before, I think this is nothing unusual to have anchored vessels in these positions. It just underlines the necessity to keep a good watch on radar, as well as visual. Q. The information that you looked at in relation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Wonderful. Can you give us the reference as to where you find that? MR MOK: That I think came with a letter to the Commission either yesterday or the day before yesterday. MR SHIEH: We received I think two huge bundles from the DoJ yesterday. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion. A. Yes, indeed. As I've said before, I think this is nothing unusual to have anchored vessels in these positions. It just underlines the necessity to keep a good watch on radar, as well as visual. Q. The information that you looked at in relation to anchored vessels is the information which we can find in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Wonderful. Can you give us the reference as to where you find that? MR MOK: That I think came with a letter to the Commission either yesterday or the day before yesterday. MR SHIEH: We received I think two huge bundles from the DoJ yesterday. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion. A. Yes, indeed. As I've said before, I think this is nothing unusual to have anchored vessels in these positions. It just underlines the necessity to keep a good watch on radar, as well as visual. Q. The information that you looked at in relation to anchored vessels is the information which we can find in the expert bundle at page 292 onwards, up to page 299.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Wonderful. Can you give us the reference as to where you find that? MR MOK: That I think came with a letter to the Commission either yesterday or the day before yesterday. MR MOK: It's amongst them. THE CHAIRMAN: No doubt someone can look at it right now. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion. A. Yes, indeed. As I've said before, I think this is nothing unusual to have anchored vessels in these positions. It just underlines the necessity to keep a good watch on radar, as well as visual. Q. The information that you looked at in relation to anchored vessels is the information which we can find in the expert bundle at page 292 onwards, up to page 299. Various radar snapshots at various points in time from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Wonderful. Can you give us the reference as to where you find that? MR MOK: That I think came with a letter to the Commission either yesterday or the day before yesterday. MR MOK: It's amongst them. THE CHAIRMAN: No doubt someone can look at it right now. MR SHIEH: Because last night two bundles did arrive 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have given a very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion. A. Yes, indeed. As I've said before, I think this is nothing unusual to have anchored vessels in these positions. It just underlines the necessity to keep a good watch on radar, as well as visual. Q. The information that you looked at in relation to anchored vessels is the information which we can find in the expert bundle at page 292 onwards, up to page 299. Various radar snapshots at various points in time from 19:20 down to 21:00. But Mr Yim of Mardep, at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Wonderful. Can you give us the reference as to where you find that? MR MOK: That I think came with a letter to the Commission either yesterday or the day before yesterday. MR MOK: It's amongst them. THE CHAIRMAN: No doubt someone can look at it right now. MR SHIEH: Because last night two bundles did arrive containing a plethora from materials, some of them from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have made her approach very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion. A. Yes, indeed. As I've said before, I think this is nothing unusual to have anchored vessels in these positions. It just underlines the necessity to keep a good watch on radar, as well as visual. Q. The information that you looked at in relation to anchored vessels is the information which we can find in the expert bundle at page 292 onwards, up to page 299. Various radar snapshots at various points in time from 19:20 down to 21:00. But Mr Yim of Mardep, at the request of the Commission, produced a second statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure we can get the answer from the Police technical unit within a matter of minutes. As to the manual, that's another matter. But no doubt I know that this material is available on the internet through Motorola, if it can't be found from Hongkong Electric. MR SHIEH: In fact, a number of websites offer manuals for various types of equipment. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have before me a table of a number of documents which has been produced to the Commission. One is called the manual of Motorola MaxTrac 800T3 radio. It came from Reed Smith Richards Butler in relation to the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Wonderful. Can you give us the reference as to where you find that? MR MOK: That I think came with a letter to the Commission either yesterday or the day before yesterday. MR MOK: It's amongst them. THE CHAIRMAN: No doubt someone can look at it right now. MR SHIEH: Because last night two bundles did arrive 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 on the positions of the anchored vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage, you said: " the lights exhibited by the three vessels in the North Lamma Anchorage would have appeared behind the lights of Sea Smooth between 20:18 hrs and 20:20 hrs and may well have caused a slight delay in the sighting of Sea Smooth. Nevertheless the fast approach of Sea Smooth and in particular the flashing yellow light at her masthead would have given a very clear. The radar picture would have given a very clear indication of Sea Smooth from around 20:15 hrs." Then you express your opinion. That's what led up to your opinion. A. Yes, indeed. As I've said before, I think this is nothing unusual to have anchored vessels in these positions. It just underlines the necessity to keep a good watch on radar, as well as visual. Q. The information that you looked at in relation to anchored vessels is the information which we can find in the expert bundle at page 292 onwards, up to page 299. Various radar snapshots at various points in time from 19:20 down to 21:00. But Mr Yim of Mardep, at the

	Anchorage, rage, and the is that here nor. he ober of for the link? on the ty issue? assist. If ng by m
23 vessel. So he gave this legend of how to decipher the 23 out myself. Captain Pryke has looked at the pic	
24 various items. I think if you look at the table at 24 himself.	
25 page 1877-11, I think the Department of Justice 25 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm not surprised. Is there are	reason why
Page 30	Page 32
1 emphasised that while the text of Mr Yim's statement 1 we shouldn't look at them?	
2 represents Mr Yim's evidence, in respect of the 2 MR SHIEH: I'm not aware of any but perhaps Mr	Mok can
3 additional sheets attached to Mr Yim's statement, they 3 indicate what the concerns are.	
4 do not strictly form the evidence which Mr Yim 4 MR MOK: I don't see any reason why. I don't know	w why it
5 personally puts forward, but simply consists of 5 is. Maybe it's just	
6 information supplied by the VTC. 6 MR SHIEH: Caution. Usual caution.	
7 Is that correct? 7 MR MOK: caution on the part of the	1.1 41.1
 8 MR MOK: Yes. 9 MR SHIEH: So from the Government's point of view, they wish 8 THE CHAIRMAN: If something is on the internet how can it possibly be 	like this,
 9 MR SHIEH: So from the Government's point of view, they wish 10 to draw a subtle distinction between evidence which 10 MR MOK: I think the concern is just reprinting it. 	
10 to draw a subtle distinction between evidence which 10 ink Mox. 1 think the concern is just reprinting it. 11 Mr Yim can personally speak to on the one hand, and 11 Obviously everyone can look at it.	
12 information actually supplied by VTC as the relevant 12 MR SHIEH: I've got print-outs. Perhaps I can ask	the
13 Government entity on the other. So the sheets after the 13 secretariat to print it out or make copies.	
14 two pages of statement are actually VTC materials or 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Throwing caution to the wind	let's do that.
15 interpretation or collation of the relevant materials. 15 MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, while the copying is t	
16 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. 16 looking at the dimensions, length and breadth, th	
17 MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, to cut a long story short, we 17 of the relevant vessels, does it cause you to in an	
18don't actually need to replay or to home in on the18review or revise or change the opinion that you h	
19actual radar snapshots, because I think what the VTC19given in respect of the influence or the relevance	or
20 have done is to look at five vessels which were anchored 20 irrelevance of anchored vessels in relation to the	
21in two anchor areas, basically the North-west Lamma21incident?	
22Anchorage and the North Lamma Anchorage, at 20:15. You22A. No, not at all. I would imagine that this is not	
23 can see the relevant vessel names and also their 23 an unusual circumstance to be found in these two	
24 characteristics at page 1877-11. 24 anchorages. I should think it's quite a common)
25Do you see that, Captain Pryke?25occurrence.)

Page 29

Page 31

	Page 33		Page 35
1	Q. I suppose you could say that's why we need radars.	1	MR SHIEH: Yes, they have.
2	A. That's why we need radar. Of course it's also true that	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well.
3	if your vision is impaired, you go slower. That is part	3	MR SHIEH: Yesterday evening.
4	of the rule of the road.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for that. Please thank those
5	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, we are waiting for the colour copies	5	witnesses for making themselves available at short
6	of the photographs, and we are waiting for information	6	notice to assist the continuity of the hearing.
7	about the radar model.	7	MR SHIEH: Certainly.
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	8	MR McGOWAN: We haven't got, or we didn't have last night,
9	MR SHIEH: I have more or less completed the areas I wish to	9	the translations of all those particular witnesses'
10	explore with Captain Pryke in respect of his report.	10	statements. I don't know whether those have been
11	Perhaps while we wait for that information, is it	11	supplied today?
12	possible for us to take the mid-morning break at this	12	THE CHAIRMAN: I've been given some myself this morning.
13	stage?	13	MR McGOWAN: Hopefully they'll have reached us as well.
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok, can you help us as to how soon this	14	THE CHAIRMAN: They are, as one might expect, simple
15	information is likely to arrive?	15	chronicles of the event.
16	MR MOK: We do have the information, and the reason we	16	MR McGOWAN: Yes.
17	haven't given it is that the model number does not seem	17	
18		18	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll take a break now, Captain Pryke, for
19	to correspond with the manual. So may I just give the		20 minutes while we see if we can get the material that
20	number first, and then we'll double-check whether this	19	will enable you to deal with the outstanding matters.
	is correct.	20	If you, of course, need some time to go through the
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment. This is the radar	21 22	material, you'll let us know and we'll accommodate you
22	machine? MR MOK: That's the radar.		as is appropriate.
23		23	We'll take 20 minutes.
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. The model?	24	(11.02 am)
25	MR MOK: It's Furuno NavNet, and then the number is RPU-015.	25	(A short break)
	Page 34		Page 36
1	As I said, it doesn't seem to correspond with any of the	1	(11.24 am)
2	numbers on the manual. That's why we're trying to	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh.
3	double-check this number.	3	MR SHIEH: I wonder whether Mr Mok is able to assist in
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much for that.	4	relation to where in the latest documents supplied the
5	Very well. As you suggest, Mr Shieh, we'll take	5	Motorola radio speaker manual could be located.
6	a break now.	6	MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I think in relation to the Motorola,
7	MR SHIEH: Could I inform the Commission as to the roadmap?	7	it is the same two sheets which we probably already have
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please.	8	got in the system.
9	MR SHIEH: It has been contemplated that the passenger	9	In relation to Furuno, the radar system, I think the
10	witnesses could start next Monday, because that was what	10	Police have rechecked the entire equipment, and that is
11	they've been told in their witness summonses. But	11	the only number that they are able to locate. It may be
12	because there's a possibility that Captain Pryke might	12	that there is no specific manual for this particular
13	finish early today, yesterday it was decided that we	13	model, and it may be shared with the other models. But
14	would put a few passenger witnesses from Lamma IV on	14	it really is for the owner to clarify this for us.
15	standby. Obviously we do not know how long each of them	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.
16	will take, so as a matter of judgment call, it was	16	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it's not unknown that sometimes,
17 18	decided to put five of them on standby who were kind	17	manuals don't actually capture each and every model on
18	enough to come at short notice.	18	the market. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
20	So if Captain Pryke were to finish and we run short	19	
	today, we would immediately proceed, subject to perhaps a short adjournment for various parties to sort out	20	MR SHIEH: But I agree that it's something which perhaps the
	a short aujournment for various parties to soft out	21	owners may assist with. Because, after all, the manuals
21			
22	their papers and to review the statements, to start with	22	were supplied by the owners to us as being probably what
22 23	their papers and to review the statements, to start with the passenger witnesses.	23	is regarded to be the relevant manual.
22	their papers and to review the statements, to start with		

Т

	Page 37		Page 39
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	1	(ii) the traffic density including concentrations of
2	MR SHIEH: In relation to what was believed to be the manual		fishing vessels or any other vessels;
3	for the radio, Mr Mok has indicated that it referred	3	(iii) the manoeuvrability of the vessel with special
4	actually to the same instruction sheet.	4	reference stopping distance and turning ability in the
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	5	prevailing conditions;
6	MR SHIEH: No doubt if further enquiries turn out that there	6	(iv) at night the presence of background light such
7	is actually a thicker booklet-like sort of manual, then	7	as from shore lights or from back scatter of her own
8	we can take it from there. But at the moment, on the	8	lights;
9	basis of the materials before us, there doesn't seem to	9	(v) the state of wind, sea and current, and the
10	be any other document called a manual different from the	10	proximity of navigational hazards;
11	instruction sheet we have seen.	11	(vi) the draught in relation to the available depth
12	Over the mid-morning break, we have been able to	12	of water."
13	make copies of the photographs available on the internet	13	I think whoever wrote that Rule had this sort of
14	of the five vessels which were anchored at the two	14	situation in mind.
15	anchorage areas. I wonder whether or not and copies	15	Q. (iv) would be particularly relevant to the issue of
16	have been given to my learned friends, and hopefully	16	background anchor lights?
17	there is a set available for Captain Pryke.	17	A. Exactly, yes.
18	I understand that the photographs have been copied	18	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, you asked for a better photograph in
19	by photocopying, but in terms of scanning, they have not	19	respect of the silver button which shows "horn". We
20	yet been scanned. So what is now proposed to be done is	20	have gone through the albums. There are numerous
21	to project the internet photographs onto the screen.	21	depictions of that button, but unfortunately any attempt
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well.	22	to actually look at the word written under the button is
23	MR SHIEH: Perhaps we can do it quickly, because unless	23	almost invariably hampered by reflection. I have seen
24	Captain Pryke wishes to home in on a particular	24	photographs taken by private cameras which actually show
25	photograph, all we need is a broad depiction of what the	25	the word I think "horn" more clearly. We shall look
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Page 38 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be	1	Page 40 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce
1 2		1 2	into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle.
	vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be		into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in
2	vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet.	2 3 4	into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the
2 3	vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes.	2 3	into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we
2 3 4 5 6	vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like.A. Yes.Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean.	2 3 4	into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly.
2 3 4 5 6 7	vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like.A. Yes.Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess.	2 3 4 5	into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like.A. Yes.Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at the two anchor areas that evening, do you wish to say 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that could very well be agreed because if the owners take a look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at the two anchor areas that evening, do you wish to say anything about whether they alter or do not alter your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that could very well be agreed because if the owners take a look and say, "We agree that it says this word there", that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at the two anchor areas that evening, do you wish to say anything about whether they alter or do not alter your views as to the effect of anchored vessels that you have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that could very well be agreed because if the owners take a look and say, "We agree that it says this word there", that could be resolved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at the two anchor areas that evening, do you wish to say anything about whether they alter or do not alter your views as to the effect of anchored vessels that you have already given evidence on before the mid-morning break? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that could very well be agreed because if the owners take a look and say, "We agree that it says this word there", that could be resolved. Captain Pryke, I have finished exploring what I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at the two anchor areas that evening, do you wish to say anything about whether they alter or do not alter your views as to the effect of anchored vessels that you have already given evidence on before the mid-morning break? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that could very well be agreed because if the owners take a look and say, "We agree that it says this word there", that could be resolved. Captain Pryke, I have finished exploring what I have in mind as being topics I wish to explore with you on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at the two anchor areas that evening, do you wish to say anything about whether they alter or do not alter your views as to the effect of anchored vessels that you have already given evidence on before the mid-morning break? A. Yes. It makes no difference at all. In fact I think it would probably be helpful if I just quote from Rule 6 of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that could very well be agreed because if the owners take a look and say, "We agree that it says this word there", that could be resolved. Captain Pryke, I have finished exploring what I have in mind as being topics I wish to explore with you on top of what you have written.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at the two anchor areas that evening, do you wish to say anything about whether they alter or do not alter your views as to the effect of anchored vessels that you have already given evidence on before the mid-morning break? A. Yes. It makes no difference at all. In fact I think it would probably be helpful if I just quote from Rule 6 of the Collision Regulations about safe speed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that could very well be agreed because if the owners take a look and say, "We agree that it says this word there", that could be resolved. Captain Pryke, I have finished exploring what I have in mind as being topics I wish to explore with you on top of what you have written.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at the two anchor areas that evening, do you wish to say anything about whether they alter or do not alter your views as to the effect of anchored vessels that you have already given evidence on before the mid-morning break? A. Yes. It makes no difference at all. In fact I think it would probably be helpful if I just quote from Rule 6 of the Collision Regulations about safe speed. Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that could very well be agreed because if the owners take a look and say, "We agree that it says this word there", that could be resolved. Captain Pryke, I have finished exploring what I have in mind as being topics I wish to explore with you on top of what you have written. Are there any other matters that you wish to supplement or expand or develop?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at the two anchor areas that evening, do you wish to say anything about whether they alter or do not alter your views as to the effect of anchored vessels that you have already given evidence on before the mid-morning break? A. Yes. It makes no difference at all. In fact I think it would probably be helpful if I just quote from Rule 6 of the Collision Regulations about safe speed. Q. Yes. A. "In determining a safe speed the following factors shall 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that could very well be agreed because if the owners take a look and say, "We agree that it says this word there", that could be resolved. Captain Pryke, I have finished exploring what I have in mind as being topics I wish to explore with you on top of what you have written. Are there any other matters that you wish to supplement or expand or develop? A. No. I know there is a second part to this Inquiry, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at the two anchor areas that evening, do you wish to say anything about whether they alter or do not alter your views as to the effect of anchored vessels that you have already given evidence on before the mid-morning break? A. Yes. It makes no difference at all. In fact I think it would probably be helpful if I just quote from Rule 6 of the Collision Regulations about safe speed. Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that could very well be agreed because if the owners take a look and say, "We agree that it says this word there", that could be resolved. Captain Pryke, I have finished exploring what I have in mind as being topics I wish to explore with you on top of what you have written. Are there any other matters that you wish to supplement or expand or develop? A. No. I know there is a second part to this Inquiry, and other matters will come out then. But I'd just like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 vessels look like. So perhaps the various pages can be shown. I think the first one is the vessel the Chaplet. Captain Pryke, this is what the vessel the Chaplet looks like. A. Yes. Q. Next. Eternity Ocean. That's the Eternity Ocean. Next I think we can look at the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. That's the Bungo Princess. Next we take a look at the Fesco OB. And lastly, we look at YM Inventive. That's the fifth vessel, YM Inventive. Captain Pryke, having looked at photographic evidence or photographs of the five vessels anchored at the two anchor areas that evening, do you wish to say anything about whether they alter or do not alter your views as to the effect of anchored vessels that you have already given evidence on before the mid-morning break? A. Yes. It makes no difference at all. In fact I think it would probably be helpful if I just quote from Rule 6 of the Collision Regulations about safe speed. Q. Yes. A. "In determining a safe speed the following factors shall be among those taken into account: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 into that and see whether or not we can actually produce photographic evidence and insert that into the bundle. But in terms of the existing photographic material in the bundle we'll keep looking, obviously, but the ones I have seen were all hampered by reflection so we could not actually see the word too clearly. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But that is something that no doubt can be attended to. The vessel is always there, and if push comes to shove, one goes up there again and takes a picture. THE CHAIRMAN: That route is obviously available to us. MR SHIEH: Yes. But obviously these are matters that coul very well be agreed because if the owners take a look and say, "We agree that it says this word there", that could be resolved. Captain Pryke, I have finished exploring what I have in mind as being topics I wish to explore with you on top of what you have written. Are there any other matters that you wish to supplement or expand or develop? A. No. I know there is a second part to this Inquiry, and

	Page 41		Page 43
1	genuine coxswain and he was not helped by the safety	1	dealt with in a slightly different way.
2	management system that surrounded him.	2	A. Sorry, I didn't quite catch what you said.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, as you say, Captain Pryke, the second	3	Q. Yes. There are matters that you have given oral
4	part of the report we ask you to make will be addressing	4	testimony about which were not covered in your report or
5	those kinds of issues, and you'll be in	5	not covered in so much detail in your report.
6	a better-informed position to clarify exactly what it is	6	A. Right.
7	you have in mind at a later stage.		THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, before we go any further, having
8	MR SHIEH: Thank you, Captain Pryke. I have completed my	8	a soft-spoken voice is a virtue in many people but not
9	questioning of you. Perhaps you'll wait here, because	9	an advocate. May I ask you to manoeuvre one of the
10	there may be issues arising from what you have said that	10	microphones closer to you so we can pick you up.
11	other parties may wish to apply to question you on.	11	MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much. Is that better?
12	Mr Chairman, Mr Commissioner, I have no further	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
13	questions for Captain Pryke.	13	MR McGOWAN: I hope now that everybody can hear me. If my
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	14	voice is dropping, I'm sure someone will remind me of
15	Mr McGowan?	15	
16	MR McGOWAN: Yes. Mr Chairman, I would make an application		
17	to ask Captain Pryke some questions dealing with both	17	short matters first. The picture that we've had
18	matters in his report and also matters that he has	18	displayed of the VTC radar is of course not the picture
19	spoken of in evidence which were not in his report, or	19	that would be available to the captain of either of the
20	were in amplification of his report.	20	vessels?
21	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, I'm sorry, before my learned friend	21	
22	proceeds further, obviously if he obtains leave to ask	22	-
23	questions, there would be an issue arising out of when	23	
24	my learned friend expects his questioning to be	24	
25	completed because if, for example, he expects to be	25	response for the purposes of the transcript.
	D 40		D 44
-	Page 42	-	Page 44
1	short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with	1	A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of
2	short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any	2	A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't,
2 3	short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by	2 3	A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture.
2 3 4	short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the	2 3 4	A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar
2 3 4 5	short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of	2 3 4 5	A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for.
2 3 4 5 6	short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come.	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been
2 3 4 5 6 7	short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're able to, do you anticipate being? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry? A. (Witness nods).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're able to, do you anticipate being? MR McGOWAN: Well, that is as ever a very much more 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry? A. (Witness nods). Q. I'm sorry, you're nodding again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're able to, do you anticipate being? MR McGOWAN: Well, that is as ever a very much more difficult question to answer. I would certainly 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry? A. (Witness nods). Q. I'm sorry, you're nodding again. A. Yes. Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're able to, do you anticipate being? MR McGOWAN: Well, that is as ever a very much more difficult question to answer. I would certainly anticipate being the rest of the morning, and I'd have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry? A. (Witness nods). Q. I'm sorry, you're nodding again. A. Yes. Sorry. Q. That difference in registration means that different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're able to, do you anticipate being? MR McGOWAN: Well, that is as ever a very much more difficult question to answer. I would certainly anticipate being the rest of the morning, and I'd have thought some part of the afternoon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry? A. (Witness nods). Q. That difference in registration means that different levels of equipment are required on board?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're able to, do you anticipate being? MR McGOWAN: Well, that is as ever a very much more difficult question to answer. I would certainly anticipate being the rest of the morning, and I'd have thought some part of the afternoon. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Thank you for the indication. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry? A. (Witness nods). Q. I'm sorry, you're nodding again. A. Yes. Sorry. Q. That difference in registration means that different levels of equipment are required on board? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're able to, do you anticipate being? MR McGOWAN: Well, that is as ever a very much more difficult question to answer. I would certainly anticipate being the rest of the morning, and I'd have thought some part of the afternoon. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Thank you for the indication. Examination by MR McGOWAN 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry? A. (Witness nods). Q. I'm sorry, you're nodding again. A. Yes. Sorry. Q. That difference in registration means that different levels of equipment are required on board? A. Yes. Q. In particular, there's no actual requirement for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're able to, do you anticipate being? MR McGOWAN: Well, that is as ever a very much more difficult question to answer. I would certainly anticipate being the rest of the morning, and I'd have thought some part of the afternoon. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Thank you for the indication. Examination by MR McGOWAN MR McGOWAN: Captain Pryke, I, as you know, am representing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry? A. (Witness nods). Q. I'm sorry, you're nodding again. A. Yes. Sorry. Q. That difference in registration means that different levels of equipment are required on board? A. Yes. Q. In particular, there's no actual requirement for Lamma IV to have a radar?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're able to, do you anticipate being? MR McGOWAN: Well, that is as ever a very much more difficult question to answer. I would certainly anticipate being the rest of the morning, and I'd have thought some part of the afternoon. THE CHAIRMAN: Captain Pryke, I, as you know, am representing the master and crew of the Lamma IV and also the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry? A. (Witness nods). Q. That difference in registration means that different levels of equipment are required on board? A. Yes. Q. In particular, there's no actual requirement for Lamma IV to have a radar? A. No. I understand that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're able to, do you anticipate being? MR McGOWAN: Well, that is as ever a very much more difficult question to answer. I would certainly anticipate being the rest of the morning, and I'd have thought some part of the afternoon. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Thank you for the indication. Examination by MR McGOWAN MR McGOWAN: Captain Pryke, I, as you know, am representing the master and crew of the Lamma IV and also the Hongkong Electric Company. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry? A. (Witness nods). Q. I'm sorry, you're nodding again. A. Yes. Sorry. Q. That difference in registration means that different levels of equipment are required on board? A. Yes. Q. In particular, there's no actual requirement for Lamma IV to have a radar? A. No. I understand that. Q. Neither is she required to have a VHF?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 short, then obviously we will continue to liaise with the standby passenger witnesses. But if there's any chance that he's going to finish, let's say, by 4 o'clock or 3.30, then we would either wish to call the witnesses and ask them not to come, or tell fewer of them to come. THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. MR SHIEH: So it may assist. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take things step by step. Yes, Mr McGowan, we give you leave to question the witness. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: As to the second matter, how long, if you're able to, do you anticipate being? MR McGOWAN: Well, that is as ever a very much more difficult question to answer. I would certainly anticipate being the rest of the morning, and I'd have thought some part of the afternoon. THE CHAIRMAN: Captain Pryke, I, as you know, am representing the master and crew of the Lamma IV and also the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, that is correct. The shore-based VTS radar is of a different type than the shipboard radar. It doesn't, for anti-collision purposes, give any better a picture. For anti-collision purposes, the shipboard radar well, it's what it's designed for. MR McGOWAN: Yes, we accept that. But what we've been seeing during the hearings of the Commission is not what the captains of either of those two vessels would have seen on their radars? A. No, that's true. Q. Just a couple of matters leading on from that. The Lamma IV was licensed as a passenger launch, as you've indicated in your report, not a passenger ferry? A. (Witness nods). Q. I'm sorry, you're nodding again. A. Yes. Sorry. Q. In particular, there's no actual requirement for Lamma IV to have a radar? A. No. I understand that. Q. Neither is she required to have a VHF? A. Yes, I understand that.

	Page 45		Page 47
1	stages of yesterday afternoon about how things could be	1	sort of thing that goes on.
2	improved, but dealing with the licensing regime as it	2	Q. He wouldn't know which ferry that would be, would he?
3	was and currently is, that's the position, isn't it?	3	The name of the ferry?
4	A. Yes. But it's also fair to say that I don't know of any	4	A. Well, then if he was replied to, one imagines that the
5	ferry company that uses the lowest common denominator		person replying would have said the name of the ferry.
6	for equipping its ships.	6	Q. Mardep never spoke to either of the two vessels or tried
7	Q. Yes. Hongkong Electric isn't actually a ferry company,	7	to speak to either of the two vessels, did they, in the
8	of course, is it?	8	period before the collision?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. No. Clearly Mardep wouldn't have been able to speak to
10	Q. Perhaps I can deal with the VHF first. The VHF had no		Lamma IV.
11	actual or the lack of a VHF had no effect on the	11	Q. No. But it made no attempt to speak to either of them?
12	collision itself, did it?	12	A. As far as I'm aware, no.
13	A. Well, it's very difficult to say. I mean, in these	13	Q. Thank you. So I would suggest that effectively the lack
14	sorts of circumstances where local vessels are plying	14	of VHF on the Lamma IV had no bearing on the collision
15	an area on a regular basis, I would have expected them	15	itself.
16	both to have been listening on channel 14 and both to	16	A. In the circumstances, no.
17		17	Q. In fact, if the coxswain had had it and tried to use it
18	have said, "I am leaving now", or, "Shall we go green to green, shall we go red to red?" These are the sorts of	18	when he first saw the ferry, that might have been
19		19	a distraction from what he was trying to do?
20	things that happen on a daily basis.	20	, .
20	Q. They're also the sort of things that the IMO, the Hong Kong Mardep and so on, discourage masters from doing,	20	A. No. Well, I mean I don't agree. I've been around ferries since 1970 and VHF radio is used all the time by
22		21	•
22	don't they?	22	all ferrymen, and it doesn't cause collisions.
	A. They are discouraged if you are not sure what is	23	Q. Were these the sort of ferries we're talking about in
24 25	intended and who you're speaking to. But having said	24	this particular case, small vessels, or larger vessels,
20	that, the whole point of the exercise is to be sure what	25	vehicle ferries, this kind of thing, Captain?
	Page 46		Page 48
1	the other ship is doing.	1	A. I have run both types, little local ones and big
2	Q. Yes.	2	cross-channel ones, and the same applies to both.
~ >	A And its a second and a second the second	-	
3	A. And it's well understood that VHF radio is used a lot in	3	
4	confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done	4	and after the break, which was the shipping in the
4 5	confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time.	4 5	and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the
4 5 6	confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time.Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people	4 5 6	and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs.
4 5 6 7	confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time.Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it?	4 5 6 7	anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8	confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time.Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it?A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact	4 5 6 7 8	and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs.A. Yes.Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard?
4 5 6 7 8 9	confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time.Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it?A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the	4 5 6 7 8 9	and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs.A. Yes.Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard?A. Yes.
4 5 7 8 9 10	confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time.Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it?A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time.	4 5 7 8 9 10	and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs.A. Yes.Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard?A. Yes.Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time.Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it?A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time.Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs.A. Yes.Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard?A. Yes.Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time.Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it?A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time.Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF?	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs.A. Yes.Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard?A. Yes.Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time.Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it?A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time.Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF?A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs.A. Yes.Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard?A. Yes.Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time. Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it? A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time. Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF? A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for example, it is encouraged positively. So there are 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes. Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard? A. Yes. Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it? A. Momentarily, I suspect, yes.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time. Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it? A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time. Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF? A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for example, it is encouraged positively. So there are various thoughts. But it is done all the time, and 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes. Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard? A. Yes. Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it? A. Momentarily, I suspect, yes. Q. In particular Sea Smooth actually seems to navigate
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time. Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it? A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time. Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF? A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for example, it is encouraged positively. So there are various thoughts. But it is done all the time, and providing it's done carefully and properly, there is 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes. Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard? A. Yes. Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it? A. Momentarily, I suspect, yes. Q. In particular Sea Smooth actually seems to navigate through the anchored ships which are up on the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time. Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it? A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time. Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF? A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for example, it is encouraged positively. So there are various thoughts. But it is done all the time, and providing it's done carefully and properly, there is nothing wrong with it. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes. Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard? A. Yes. Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it? A. Momentarily, I suspect, yes. Q. In particular Sea Smooth actually seems to navigate through the anchored ships which are up on the north-west, before she finally sets her course to the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time. Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it? A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time. Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF? A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for example, it is encouraged positively. So there are various thoughts. But it is done all the time, and providing it's done carefully and properly, there is nothing wrong with it. Q. In this particular case, if the coxswain of Lamma IV had 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes. Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard? A. Yes. Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it? A. Momentarily, I suspect, yes. Q. In particular Sea Smooth actually seems to navigate through the anchored ships which are up on the north-west, before she finally sets her course to the south? She almost weaves her way between them?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time. Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it? A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time. Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF? A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for example, it is encouraged positively. So there are various thoughts. But it is done all the time, and providing it's done carefully and properly, there is nothing wrong with it. Q. In this particular case, if the coxswain of Lamma IV had had a VHF radio and had been listening to channel 14, 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes. Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard? A. Yes. Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it? A. Momentarily, I suspect, yes. Q. In particular Sea Smooth actually seems to navigate through the anchored ships which are up on the north-west, before she finally sets her course to the south? She almost weaves her way between them? A. Yes. And she would have been visible between ships.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time. Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it? A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time. Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF? A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for example, it is encouraged positively. So there are various thoughts. But it is done all the time, and providing it's done carefully and properly, there is nothing wrong with it. Q. In this particular case, if the coxswain of Lamma IV had had a VHF radio and had been listening to channel 14, that wouldn't have helped him in any way, would it? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes. Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard? A. Yes. Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it? A. Momentarily, I suspect, yes. Q. In particular Sea Smooth actually seems to navigate through the anchored ships which are up on the north-west, before she finally sets her course to the south? She almost weaves her way between them? A. Yes. And she would have been visible between ships. Q. Well, I think that would be only momentarily, wouldn't
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time. Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it? A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time. Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF? A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for example, it is encouraged positively. So there are various thoughts. But it is done all the time, and providing it's done carefully and properly, there is nothing wrong with it. Q. In this particular case, if the coxswain of Lamma IV had had a VHF radio and had been listening to channel 14, that wouldn't have helped him in any way, would it? A. Well, I mean, it's very difficult to think what would 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes. Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard? A. Yes. Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it? A. Momentarily, I suspect, yes. Q. In particular Sea Smooth actually seems to navigate through the anchored ships which are up on the north-west, before she finally sets her course to the south? She almost weaves her way between them? A. Yes. And she would have been visible between ships. Q. Well, I think that would be only momentarily, wouldn't it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time. Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it? A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time. Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF? A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for example, it is encouraged positively. So there are various thoughts. But it is done all the time, and providing it's done carefully and properly, there is nothing wrong with it. Q. In this particular case, if the coxswain of Lamma IV had had a VHF radio and had been listening to channel 14, that wouldn't have helped him in any way, would it? A. Well, I mean, it's very difficult to think what would have been going on in his mind. But if he was regularly 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes. Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard? A. Yes. Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it? A. Momentarily, I suspect, yes. Q. In particular Sea Smooth actually seems to navigate through the anchored ships which are up on the north-west, before she finally sets her course to the south? She almost weaves her way between them? A. Yes. And she would have been visible between ships. Q. Well, I think that would be only momentarily, wouldn't it? A. Yes. When a lookout or a coxswain or a pilot looks at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time. Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it? A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time. Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF? A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for example, it is encouraged positively. So there are various thoughts. But it is done all the time, and providing it's done carefully and properly, there is nothing wrong with it. Q. In this particular case, if the coxswain of Lamma IV had had a VHF radio and had been listening to channel 14, that wouldn't have helped him in any way, would it? A. Well, I mean, it's very difficult to think what would have been going on in his mind. But if he was regularly used to using channel 14, he may well have said, you 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes. Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard? A. Yes. Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it? A. Momentarily, I suspect, yes. Q. In particular Sea Smooth actually seems to navigate through the anchored ships which are up on the north-west, before she finally sets her course to the south? She almost weaves her way between them? A. Yes. And she would have been visible between ships. Q. Well, I think that would be only momentarily, wouldn't it? A. Yes. When a lookout or a coxswain or a pilot looks at a radar, he doesn't just look for one or two sweeps; he
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 confined waters. Pilot to pilot, for example, it's done all the time. Q. Yes. Again, we accept that. But the use between people who aren't pilots is not encouraged, is it? A. Well, you could argue that these coxswains are in fact pilots. They're operating in pilotage waters all the time. Q. There have been various notices published by the Marine Department, for example, in discouraging the use of VHF? A. Yes, it has been discouraged. In the United States, for example, it is encouraged positively. So there are various thoughts. But it is done all the time, and providing it's done carefully and properly, there is nothing wrong with it. Q. In this particular case, if the coxswain of Lamma IV had had a VHF radio and had been listening to channel 14, that wouldn't have helped him in any way, would it? A. Well, I mean, it's very difficult to think what would have been going on in his mind. But if he was regularly 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and after the break, which was the shipping in the anchorages. We've been supplied now with the photographs. A. Yes. Q. They are quite high ships, aren't they? High freeboard? A. Yes. Q. High freeboard would not only obscure visual considerations, ie the sighting of either of the two vessels visually; it would also have an effect on radar pictures on both of the ferries, wouldn't it? A. Momentarily, I suspect, yes. Q. In particular Sea Smooth actually seems to navigate through the anchored ships which are up on the north-west, before she finally sets her course to the south? She almost weaves her way between them? A. Yes. And she would have been visible between ships. Q. Well, I think that would be only momentarily, wouldn't it? A. Yes. When a lookout or a coxswain or a pilot looks at

1 yourself to the fact that there was another vessel 1 the Lamma Channel and all those? 2 corning. Q. With the presence of those vessels would have some effect Q. With would have been a very cluttered picture? 4 A. Withou looking back at the track, Tm not sure. But Q. With would scan hade. You would probably use the 5 a slight blotting of her echo, yes. But I would have been A. Withou losan hade. You would probably use the 6 a slight blotting of her echo, yes. But I would have been Q. Yes. The'd used the rade, if a you're moving out. 7 Q. Once he'd established that there wasn't anything to O. wore yabout on the 3-mile range, would may be theid 8 A. Once he'd established that there wasn't anything to O. wore yabout on the 3-mile range, would have be maceptable? 9 A. Once he'd established that there wasn't anything to O. wore yabout on the 3-mile range, would have be mailer ange, yes, going down to the 11 1.5-mile range. would have be origo would have be motions expert. Q. The evidence of the master of Lamma IV was that he'di 12 A. Well, toosa't mean you can't keep going up a range to A. Meel, toosa't mean you can't keep going up a range to 13 A. Wither sondon. The CHAIRMAN: With bundle? Q. The evidence of the master of		Page 49		Page 51
2 coming. 2 A. (Witness nods). 3 Q. But the presence of those vessels would have some effect 3 Q. Which would have been a very cluttered picture? 4 on the radur picture as well, would't it? A. Yes. But as we discussed yesterday, the Rules say that you should scan ahead. You would probably use the 5 A. Without looking back at the track, I'm not sure. But 5 A. Yes. I'he'd used the 1.5-mile range would probably use the 6 as light blotting of the rechory, yes. But I would't have been acceptable? 9 1 Q. And for ourse, as she was coming from Central, her 9 A. Once he'd established that here wasn't anything to 11 Q. The vidence of the master of Lamma IV was that he did 11 14 A. Withess nods). 12 Q. The vidence of the master of Lamma IV was that he did 14 A. Withess nods). 14 13 antiotity, yes. 15 anckoringe. 16 Q. And ferries and small craft in these sort of waters are used in particular time, would not a bots are of the master of Lamma IV was that he did 14 THE CHARMAN: Which bundle? 14 A. Weil, it doesn't mean you can't keep going u a range to the chart is the particular time, would not bots and small craft in these sort of waters are used to passing each other at close distances, aren't is they? <td>1</td> <td>yourself to the fact that there was another vessel</td> <td>1</td> <td>the Lamma Channel and all those?</td>	1	yourself to the fact that there was another vessel	1	the Lamma Channel and all those?
 Q. Which would have been a very duttered picture? A. Without looking back at the track, I'm not sure. But I would have hoed, would pictures? A. Without looking back at the track, I'm not sure. But I would have hough as Sea Smooth bore round from Central towards he amchorage, there may have been a slight blotting of her ecko, yes. But I would't have the dutter is thated for long. Q. And of course, as she was coming from Central her a slight blotting of her ecko, yes. But I would't have been acceptable? A. Once he'd established that there wasn't anything to worry about on the 3-mile range, would have been acceptable? A. Initially, yes. A. Initially, yes. A. Initially, yes. A. Initially, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Takes are for her set off from the anchorage. THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? A. Witnes nods). THE CHAIRMAN: The spear to puscle us to that? THE CHAIRMAN: The spear to puscle. THE CHAIRMAN: The spear acces of an interview conducted to the spear to ack of the there speared to assist on the investigation the outpuscle. THE CHAIRMAN: The speare to puscle. THE CHAIRMAN: Tha	2		2	
4 on the radar picture as well, wouldh' it? 4. Å Yes. But as we discussed vestically, the Rules say that 5 A. Withou looking back at the track, I'm not sure. But 5 you should scan back. You would probably use the 6 I would have thought as Sea Smooth bore round from 7. Q. Yes. I'h éd used the 1.5-mile range, would probably use the 7 O. And for long. 9. A. Once he'd established that there wasn't anything to 9 mought it lasted for long. 9. A. Once he'd established that there wasn't anything to 11 passage from Central would also be obscured by Lamma 1.5-mile range would have been acceptable. 12 Q. The evidence of the master of Lamma IV was that he'did 14 13 A. Initially, yes. 12 14 The evidence of the master of I amma IV was that he'did 14 15 actioning. 12 16 anchorage. 16 17 A. Wines modby. 16 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? 14 20 THE CHAIRMAN: The spept report bundle. 22 21 THE CHAIRMAN: The spept for bundle. 22 22 THE CHAIRMAN: The spept for boundle. 22 23	3	-	3	
5A. Without looking back at the track, I'm not sure. But5you should scan ahead. You would probably use the7I order as Sea Sanooth bor round from7Q. The dused the 1.5-mile range, would the methan eque it as you're moving out.7Central towards the anchorage, there may have been63-mile range and them reduce it as you're moving out.7Q. And of course, as she was coming from Central, her9A. Once he'd established that there wasn't anything to12tisteff, the north coast of Lamma IV was that he did11.5-mile range would have been acceptable.13A. Initially, yes.14. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to14Q. The evidence of the master of Lamma IV was that he did11.5-mile range would awas the ete set of waters are15actually look at his radur before he set of I'form the11.6. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to15actually look at his radur before he set of the captain's experi14. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to16actually look at his radur before he set of the captain's experi14. Well, and an operating speed?17THE CHAIRMAN: The seper report bundle.220. So the sort of distances that were being quoted23THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of10. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within24THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of10. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within24THE CHAIRMAN: These are not	4		4	
6 1 void have thought as Sea Smooth bore round from 6 3-mile range and then reduce it as you're moving out. 7 Central towards the anchorage, there may have been 8 a slight blotting of her reduc, yes. Bu I wouldn't have 9 thought it lasted for long. 10 V. Yes. If he'd used the 1.5-mile range, so, oild down to the 11 passage from Central would also be obscured by Lamma 10 Vory about on the 3-mile range, so, oing down to the 12 A. Initially, yes. 10 A. Once he'd established that there wasn't anything to 13 A. Initially, yes. 12 O. The void(have not picked out Sea Smooth at that 13 anchorage. 12 O. The void(have not picked out Sea Smooth at that 14 Q. The void(news nots). 14 A. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to 14 A. Weils was that he did. 14 A. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to 15 check that there's sonthing else coming. 17 18 16 anchorage. 17 18 they? 17 HK McGOWAN: Thes expert report bundle. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Thak you.	5	-	5	
 Central towards the anchorage, there may have been a slight blotting of her echo, yes. But I wouldn't have 				
8a slight blotting of her echo, yes. But I wouldn't have8been acceptable?9thought it lasted for long.9A. Once he'd established that there wasn't anything to10Q. And of course, as she was coming from Central, her19A. Once he'd established that there wasn't anything to11massage from Central would laso be obscured by Lamma111113A. Initially, yes.111114Q. The evidence of the master of Lamma IV was that he did111115actually look at his radar before he set off from the anchorage.114N (PII, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to the check that there's nothing else coming.16anchorage.114N (PII, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to the check that there's nothing else coming.17used to passing each other at close distances, aren't they?14N (PII, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to they.16anchorage.114N (PII, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to they.17Itte CHAIRMAN: Yes. Ir's on page 40 of the Captair's experi- report.14A. (With set as passible, it, i'l' try and refro' they of the as possible, it, i'l' try and refro' they of M McGOWAN: Yes. He apreed to assist on the interview conducted of they of the as a possible, it, i'l' try and refro' they of the carbiny small from Kong Kargi Singapore or Singen or if you go to page 6, which is at page 40 of your bundle, you cas that - they do porate within		-		
9 A. Once he'd established that there wasn't anything to 10 Q. And of course, as she was coming from Central, her 11 istelf, the north coast of Lamma? 12 istelf, the north coast of Lamma? 13 A. Initially, yes. 14 Q. The evidence of the master of Lamma IV was that he did 15 actually look at his radar before he set off from the 16 anchorage. 17 A. (Witness nods). 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you take us to that? 19 MR McGOWAN: Yes. It's on page 40 of the Captain's expert 17 MR McGOWAN: The expert report bundle. 20 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of 21 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of 22 MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation 23 MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation 24 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of 25 Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year? 26 MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation 25 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of 26 O. They dore practace within action th				
10 Q. And of course, as she was coming from Central, her 10 worry about on the 3-mile range, yes, going down to the 11 passage from Central would also be obscured by Lamma 1.5-mile range would have been acceptable. 13 A. Initially, yes. 12 C. That would have not picked out Sea Smooth at that 14 Q. The evidence of the master of Lamma? 12 C. That would have not picked out Sea Smooth at that 15 actually look at his radar before he set off from the 13 A. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to 16 actually look at his radar before he set off from the 14 A. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to 17 A. Witness nods). 17 used to passing each other at close distances, aren't 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. It's on page 40 of the Captain's exper 19 A. Apparently so, yes. 20 report. 20 Q. and at operating speed? 21 A. Yes. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 23 yesterday of 350 metres or 400 metres or half a mile or 24 MR McGOWAN: Yes. It agreed to assist on the investigation 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 2				
11 passage from Central would also be obscured by Lamma 11 1.5-mile range would have heen acceptable. 12 itself, the north coast of Lamma? 12 Q. That would have not picked out Sea Smooth at that 13 A. Initially, yes. 12 Q. The evidence of the master of Lamma IV was that he did 14 Q. The evidence of the master of Lamma IV was that he did 13 particular time, would it? 14 A. With is rolar before he set off from the 14 A. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to 15 accettable. 14 A. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to 16 anchorage. 16 Q. And ferries and small craft in these sort of waters are 17 A. (Witness nods). 19 A. Apparently so, yes. 20 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 22 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 23 yesterday of 350 metres or 400 metres or half a mile or 30 on are not really applicable in Hong Kong straffic operates. They 24 MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the inversigation 1 Q. Well, those aren't		e e		
12 itself, the north coast of Lamma? 12 Q. That would have not picked out Sea Smooth at that 13 A. Initially, yes. 13 A. Initially, yes. 14 A. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to check that there's nothing else coming. 16 16 anchorage. 16 A. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to check that there's nothing else coming. 16 17 A. Witness nods). 17 18 they? 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you take us to that? 18 A. Aprently so, yes. 20 report. 20 Q. And at operating speed? 21 A. Yes. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 21 A. Yes. 20 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 24 A. Yes. 20 So the sort of adistances or 400 metres or half a mile or 24 MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 2 Chow Chi-wai on 7. November this year? 2 A. I don't know what you mean by 'not applicable'. 26 ITHE CHAIRMAN: Would you read out the relevant 5 Sydney. It makes no difference.		-		
 A. Initially, yes. A. Initially, yes. Q. The evidence of the master of Lamma IV was that he did actually look at his radar before he set off from the anchorage. A. (Witness nods). THE CHAIRMAN: Can you take us to that? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you take us to that? THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? THE CHAIRMAN: The expert report bundle. THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation of this offence - sorry, this incident. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, The going to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, The going to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, The great of out the relevant MR McGOWAN: Yes, The great of out the relevant THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, The going to do that. Captain Chow said: The did then say he did not check the radar picture. A Yes. <li< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></li<>				
14 Q. The evidence of the master of Lamma IV was that he did 14 A. Well, it doesn't mean you can't keep going up a range to 15 actually look at his radar before he set off from the 15 check that there's nothing else coming. 16 actually look at his radar before he set off from the 15 check that there's nothing else coming. 17 A. (Witness nods). 17 check that there's nothing else coming. 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you take us to that? 18 they? used to passing each other at close distances, aren't 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? 20 Q. And at operating speed? 21 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 23 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 24 A. (sea not really applicable in Hong Kong waters? 25 24 MR McGOWAN: The seare notes of an interview conducted of 2 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 25 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 26 Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year? 3 MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation 1 Q. Well, those ar				
15 actually look at his radar before he set off from the 15 check that there's nothing else coming. 16 anchorage. 16 Q. And ferries and small craft in these sort of waters are 17 A. (Witness nods). 17 used to passing each other at close distances, aren't 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you take us to that? 18 they? 19 MR McGOWAN: Yes. It's on page 40 of the Captain's expert 19 A. Apparently so, yes. 20 perf. 20 Q. And at operating speed? 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? 21 A. Yes. 22 MR McGOWAN: As far as possible, sir, I'll try and refer to 24 so on are not really applicable in Hong Kong waters? 25 that rather than dodging back between other bundles. 25 A. I don't know what you mean by 'not applicable''. 2 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation operate much closer to each other than those figures. 3 MR McGOWAN: Yes, Fm going to do that. 9 operate withinthe safety operating 4 The did the say he did not check the radar pi				
16 anchorage. 16 Q. And ferries and small craft in these sort of waters are 17 A. (Witness nods). 17 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you take us to that? 18 19 MR McGOWAN: Yes. It's on page 40 of the Captain's expert 19 A. Apparently so, yes. 20 report. 20 Q. And a toperating speed? 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? 21 A. Yes. 22 MR McGOWAN: The expert report bundle. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 24 A. Yes. 24 MR McGOWAN: As far as possible, sir, I'll try and refer to 25 A. I don't know what you mean by "not applicable". 25 that rather than dodging back between other bundles. 25 A. I don't know what you mean by "not applicable". 26 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 25 that carter tha dodging back between other investigation 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 26 the did NoA N: Yes. The agree 40 of your 5 Sydney. It makes no difference. 36 of th				
17 A. (Winess nods). 17 used to passing each other at close distances, aren't they? 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you take us to that? 18 19 MR McGOWAN: Yes. It's on page 40 of the Captain's expert ? 19 A. Apparently so, yes. 20 report. 20 Q. And at operating speed? 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? 21 A. Yes. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: The expert report bundle. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 24 MR McGOWAN: As far as possible, sir, I'll try and refer to ? 24 so on are not really applicable in Hong Kong waters? 25 that rather than dodging back between other bundles. 25 A. I don't know what you mean by "not applicable". 26 Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year? 2 So the sort of safety distances within 2 of this offence sorry, this incident. 4 A. Safe is safe whether you're in Hong Kong, Singapore or Sydney. It makes no difference. 3 MR McGOWAN: Yes. P. He agred to oty our 5 Sydney. It makes no difference. 4 bundle, you can see that 6 Q. They do operate within - the safety operating 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Yould you read out the relevant		-		
18 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you take us to that? 18 they? 19 MR McGOWAN: Yes. It's on page 40 of the Captain's expert 19 A. Apparently so, yes. 20 Q. And at operating speed? 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? 20 Q. And at operating speed? 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 24 MR McGOWAN: As far as possible, sir, I'll try and refer to 24 A. Yes. 25 that rather than dodging back between other bundles. 25 A. I don't know what you mean by "not applicable". 25 Page 50 Page 52 11 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conduced of Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year? 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 3 MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation 3 operate much closer to each other than those figures. 4 of this offence - sorry, this incident. 4 A. Safe is safe whether you're in Hong Kong, Singapore or Sydyey. It makes no difference. 6 9 Captain Chow said: 7 distances, passing distances are much closer? 8 9 Captain Chow said: 10 do so if you're asolutely sure what th		•		
19 MR McGOWAN: Yes. It's on page 40 of the Captain's exper 19 A. Apparently so, yes. 20 report. 20 Q. And at operating speed? 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? 21 A. Yes. 22 MR McGOWAN: The expert report bundle. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 23 yesterday of 350 metres or 400 metres or half a mile or 24 MR McGOWAN: As far as possible, sir, I'll try and refer to 24 so on are not really applicable in Hong Kong waters? 25 that rather than dodging back between other bundles. 25 A. I don't know what you mean by "not applicable". 26 Page 50 Page 52 7 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of of this offence - sorny, this incident. 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 2 which is at page 40 of your 5 Sydney. It makes no difference. 6 6 bundle, you can see that - 6 Q. They do operate within the safety operating distances, passing distances are much closer? 8 MR McGOWAN: Yes, Tm going to do that. 9 and I'm sure thas' true. Of course, it can be safe to 1 0				1 0
20 report. 20 Q. And at operating speed? 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? 21 A. Yes. 22 MR McGOWAN: The expert report bundle. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 24 MR McGOWAN: As far as possible, sir, I'll try and refer to 24 A. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 25 that rather than dodging back between other bundles. 22 A. I don't know what you mean by "not applicable". 26 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 27 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation 4 A. Safe is safe whether you're in Hong Kong, Singapore or 3 Sydney. It makes no difference. 0. They do operate much closer to each other than those figures. 4 A Safe is safe whether you're in Hong Kong, Singapore or 5 Sydney. It makes no difference. 6 O. They do operate witch closer to each other trema is 1 10 "(I) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel 10 do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is 11		•		
21 THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle? 21 A. Yes. 22 MR McGOWAN: The expert report bundle. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 24 MR McGOWAN: As far as possible, sir, I'll try and refer to 23 yesterday of 350 metres or 400 metres or half a mile or 25 that rather than dodging back between other bundles. 25 A. I don't know what you mean by "not applicable". 26 Fage 50 Page 52 1 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 2 Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year? 30 operate much closer to each other than those figures. 4 of this offence sorry, this incident. 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 5 If you go to page 6, which is at page 40 of your 5 Sydney. It makes no difference. 6 Q. They do operate witch closer? 8 A. What you're saying is ships pase each other very close, 6 os if you're assolutely sure what the other man is 1 doing. 11 Ireversed the radar picture." </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
22 MR McGOWAN: The expert report bundle. 22 Q. So the sort of distances that were being quoted 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 23 yesterday of 350 metres or 400 metres or half a mile or 24 MR McGOWAN: As far as possible, sir, I'll try and refer to 24 so on are not really applicable in Hong Kong waters? 25 that rather than dodging back between other bundles. 25 A. I don't know what you mean by "not applicable". 26 Page 50 Page 52 2 A. I don't know what you mean by "not applicable". 2 Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year? 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 2 Or this offence sorry, this in cident. 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances are much closer to each other than those figures. 4 of this offence sorry, this in cident. 5 Sydney. It makes no difference. 6 Dundle, you can see that 6 Q. They do operate within the safety operating 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Would you read out the relevant 8 A. What you're saying is ships pass each other very close, and I'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to 10 "(1) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel 10 do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man		1		
 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 24 MR McGOWAN: As far as possible, sir, I'll try and refer to 24 MR McGOWAN: As far as possible, sir, I'll try and refer to 25 that rather than dodging back between other bundles. 26 Page 50 27 Page 50 28 Page 52 29 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of 20 Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year? 3 MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation 3 of this offence sorry, this incident. 4 of this offence sorry, this incident. 5 If you go to page 6, which is at page 40 of your 6 bundle, you can see that 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Would you read out the relevant 8 MR McGOWAN: Yes, I'm going to do that. 9 captain Chow said: 10 "(1) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel 11 left the tryphoon shelter but shortly afterwards, 12 I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore, 13 (1) did not notice the radar picture." 14 He did then say he did not check the radar picture. 15 before the collision. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in 17 A. No. 18 rather the way you described it should be done before 19 leaving the berth. 20 A. Yes. 21 A, Yes. 22 Q. What range do you think he should have been using at that time? 23 A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially. 24 A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially. 				
24 MR McGOWAN: As far as possible, sir, I'll try and refer to that rather than dodging back between other bundles. 24 so on are not really applicable in Hong Kong waters? 25 A. I don't know what you mean by "not applicable". Page 52 1 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year? 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within 2 of this offence - sorry, this incident. 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances or the sort of safety distances within 4 of this offence - sorry, this incident. 4 A. Safe is safe whether you're in Hong Kong, Singapore or 5 If you go to page 6, which is at page 40 of your 5 Sydney. It makes no difference. 6 bundle, you can see that 7 distances, passing distances are much closer? 8 MR McGOWAN: Yes, I'm going to do that. 8 A. What you're saying is ships pass each other very close, and I'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to 10 "(1) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel 10 do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is 11 left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards, 11 doing. 12 I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore, 12 Q. You dealt wi				
25 that rather than dodging back between other bundles. 25 A. I don't know what you mean by "not applicable". Page 50 Page 52 1 THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year? 1 Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within which certainly small Hong Kong traffic operates. They operate much closer to each other than those figures. 3 MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation of this offence sorry, this incident. 4 A. Safe is safe whether you're in Hong Kong, Singapore or Sydney. It makes no difference. 6 bundle, you can see that 6 Q. They do operate within the safety operating distances, passing distances are much closer? 8 MR McGOWAN: Yes, I'm going to do that. 9 and I'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is doing. 11 left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards, 11 11 captain. 12 I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore, 13 12 Q. You dealt with the matter of tide in your report, 13 13 Captain. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any effect? 14 He did then say he did not check the radar picture." 15 Q. You				
Page 50Page 521THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year?1Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within which certainly small Hong Kong traffic operates. They operate much closer to each other than those figures.3MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation of this offence sorry, this incident.3operate much closer to each other than those figures.4of this offence sorry, this incident.4A. Safe is safe whether you're in Hong Kong, Singapore or Sydney. It makes no difference.5If you go to page 6, which is at page 40 of your bundle, you can see that Captain Chow sait:6Q. They do operate within the safety operating distances, passing distances are much closer?8MR McGOWAN: Yes, I'm going to do that. Captain Chow sait:9and I'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is doing.11left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards, 1111low and i'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is doing.12I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore, before the collision.12Q. You dealt with the matter of tide in your report, 1313Captain.14A. Yes.14He did then say he did not check the radar picture."13Captain.15before the collision.15Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any effect?16A. Yes.16effect?17Q.				
1THE CHAIRMAN: These are notes of an interview conducted of Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year?1Q. Well, those aren't the sort of safety distances within3MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation of this offence sorry, this incident.2which certainly small Hong Kong traffic operates. They operate much closer to each other than those figures.4of this offence sorry, this incident.4A. Safe is safe whether you're in Hong Kong, Singapore or Sydney. It makes no difference.5If you go to page 6, which is at page 40 of your5Sydney. It makes no difference.6Q. They do operate within the safety operating distances, passing distances are much closer?8MR McGOWAN: Yes, I'm going to do that.99Captain Chow said:910reversed the vastel by visual contact. Therefore,1011left the typhon shelter but shortly afterwards,1112I teversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore,1213(I) did not notice the radar picture."1414He did then say he did not check the radar picture."1415before the collision.1516reversed the vay ou described it should be done before1619leaving the berth.1720A. Yes.1521Q. What range do you think he should have been using at studied it.2122Q. What range do you think he should have been using at that time?2123do you say is the applicable one for the time and place <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
2Chow Chi-wai on 7 November this year?2which certainly small Hong Kong traffic operates. They3MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation3operate much closer to each other than those figures.4of this offence sorry, this incident.4A. Safe is safe whether you're in Hong Kong, Singapore or5If you go to page 6, which is at page 40 of your5Sydney. It makes no difference.6bundle, you can see that6Q. They do operate within the safety operating7THE CHAIRMAN: Would you read out the relevant8A. What you're saying is ships pass each other very close,9Captain Chow said:9and I'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to10"(I) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel10do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is11left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards,11doing.12I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore,12Q. You dealt with the matter of tide in your report,13(I) did not notice the radar picture."14A. Yes.14He did then say he did not check the radar picture."15Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any16A. Yes.16effect?17Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in17A. No.18rather the way you described it should be done before18Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal19leaving the berth.20A. Yes.21 <tr< td=""><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>-</td></tr<>	1		1	-
3MR McGOWAN: Yes. He agreed to assist on the investigation3operate much closer to each other than those figures.4of this offence sorry, this incident.4A. Safe is safe whether you're in Hong Kong, Singapore or5If you go to page 6, which is at page 40 of your5Sydney. It makes no difference.6bundle, you can see that6Q. They do operate within the safety operating7THE CHAIRMAN: Would you read out the relevant6Q. They do operate within the safety operating8MR McGOWAN: Yes, I'm going to do that.9A. What you're saying is ships pass each other very close,9Captain Chow said:9and I'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to10"(1) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel10do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is11left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards,11doing.12I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore,12Q. You dealt with the matter of tide in your report,13(I) did not notice the radar picture."13Captain.14He did then say he did not check the radar picture.14A. Yes.15before the collision.15Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any16A. Yes.14A. Yes.17Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in17A. No.18rather the way you described it should be done before18Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal19				
 4 of this offence sorry, this incident. 5 If you go to page 6, which is at page 40 of your 6 bundle, you can see that 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Would you read out the relevant 8 MR McGOWAN: Yes, I'm going to do that. 9 Captain Chow said: 10 "(1) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel 11 left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards, 12 I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore, 13 (1) did not notice the radar picture." 14 He did then say he did not check the radar picture. 15 before the collision. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in 18 rather the way you described it should be done before 19 leaving the berth. 20 What range do you think he should have been using at 21 A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than 22 Q. What range do you think he should have been using at 23 that time? 24 A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially. 4 A. Safe is safe whether you're in Hong Kong, Singapore or Sydney. It makes no difference. 6 Q. They do operate within the safety operating 7 distances, passing distances are much closer? 8 A. What you're saying is ships pass each other very close, 9 and I'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to 10 do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is 11 doing. 12 Q. You clealt with the matter of tide in your report, 13 (1) did not notice the radar picture." 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any 16 effect? 17 A. No. 18 Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal 19 stream diagrams which appear 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. What range do you think he should have been using at 23 do you say is the applicable one for the time and pla				
 5 If you go to page 6, which is at page 40 of your 6 bundle, you can see that 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Would you read out the relevant 8 MR McGOWAN: Yes, I'm going to do that. 9 Captain Chow said: 10 "(I) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel 11 left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards, 12 I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore, 13 (I) did not notice the radar picture." 14 He did then say he did not check the radar picture. 15 before the collision. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in 18 rather the way you described it should be done before 19 leaving the berth. 10 A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than 21 Q. What range do you think he should have been using at 22 Q. What range do you think he should have been using at 23 that time? 24 A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially. 5 Sydney. It makes no difference. 6 Q. They do operate within the safety operating 7 distances, passing distances are much closer? 8 A. What you're saying is ships pass each other very close, 9 and I'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to 10 do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is 11 doing. 12 Q. You dealt with the matter of tide in your report, 13 Captain. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any 16 effect? 17 A. No. 18 catual atlas is at page 189, and then material 20 derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables 21 derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables 22 do you say is the applicable one for the time and place 24 of collision? 				
6bundle, you can see that6Q. They do operate within the safety operating7THE CHAIRMAN: Would you read out the relevant6Q. They do operate within the safety operating8MR McGOWAN: Yes, I'm going to do that.7distances, passing distances are much closer?9Captain Chow said:9and I'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to10"(I) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel10do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is11left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards,11doing.12I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore,12Q. You dealt with the matter of tide in your report,13(I) did not notice the radar picture."13Captain.14He did then say he did not check the radar picture."14A. Yes.15before the collision.15Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any16A. Yes.16effect?17Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in17A. No.18rather the way you described it should be done before18Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal19leaving the berth.20A. Yes.2121Q. What range do you think he should have been using at21Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material22Q. What range do you think he should have been using at22do you say is the applicable one for the time and place23that time?24of c				
 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Would you read out the relevant 8 MR McGOWAN: Yes, I'm going to do that. 9 Captain Chow said: 9 and I'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to 10 do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is 11 left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards, 12 I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore, 13 (I) did not notice the radar picture." 14 He did then say he did not check the radar picture 15 before the collision. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in 18 rather the way you described it should be done before 19 leaving the berth. 10 A. Yes. 11 studied it. 12 Q. What range do you think he should have been using at 12 Q. What range do you think he should have been using at 13 that time? 14 A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially. 7 A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially. 7 A. So. 7 A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially. 7 A. Contact and a state and the state and place 10 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 Captain. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any intermative and place 10 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 Captain. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal 19 stream diagrams which appear 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material 22 derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables 23 do you say is the applicable one for the time and place 24 of col				
 8 MR McGOWAN: Yes, I'm going to do that. 9 Captain Chow said: 10 "(I) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel 11 left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards, 12 I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore, 13 (I) did not notice the radar picture." 14 He did then say he did not check the radar picture 15 before the collision. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in 18 rather the way you described it should be done before 19 leaving the berth. 20 A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than 21 g. What range do you think he should have been using at 23 that time? 24 A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially. 	-			
9Captain Chow said:9and I'm sure that's true. Of course, it can be safe to10"(I) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel10do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is11left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards,11doing.12I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore,12Q. You dealt with the matter of tide in your report,13(I) did not notice the radar picture."13Captain.14He did then say he did not check the radar picture14A. Yes.15before the collision.15Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any16A. Yes.16effect?17Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in17A. No.18rather the way you described it should be done before18Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal19leaving the berth.19stream diagrams which appear20A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than20A. Yes.21studied it.21Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material22Q. What range do you think he should have been using at22derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables23that time?23do you say is the applicable one for the time and place24A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially.24of collision?			8	
10"(I) had checked the radar (picture) when my vessel10do so if you're absolutely sure what the other man is11left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards,11doing.12I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore,12Q. You dealt with the matter of tide in your report,13(I) did not notice the radar picture."13Captain.14He did then say he did not check the radar picture14A. Yes.15before the collision.15Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any16A. Yes.16effect?17Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in17A. No.18rather the way you described it should be done before18Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal19leaving the berth.10A. Yes.21studied it.21Q. What range do you think he should have been using at22Q. What range do you think he should have been using at2223that time?23do you say is the applicable one for the time and place24A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially.24of collision?	-		9	
11left the typhoon shelter but shortly afterwards,11doing.12I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore,12Q. You dealt with the matter of tide in your report,13(I) did not notice the radar picture."13Captain.14He did then say he did not check the radar picture14A. Yes.15before the collision.15Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any16A. Yes.16effect?17Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in17A. No.18rather the way you described it should be done before18Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal19leaving the berth.19stream diagrams which appear20A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than20A. Yes.21studied it.21Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material22derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables23that time?2324A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially.24		÷	-	
12I reversed the vessel by visual contact. Therefore,13(I) did not notice the radar picture."14He did then say he did not check the radar picture15before the collision.16A. Yes.17Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in18rather the way you described it should be done before19leaving the berth.20A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than21Q. What range do you think he should have been using at23that time?24A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially.		· · · ·		
 13 (I) did not notice the radar picture." 14 He did then say he did not check the radar picture 15 before the collision. 16 effect? 17 Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in 17 A. No. 18 rather the way you described it should be done before 19 leaving the berth. 10 A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. What range do you think he should have been using at 13 Captain. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any 16 effect? 17 A. No. 18 Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal 19 stream diagrams which appear 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material 22 derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables 23 do you say is the applicable one for the time and place 24 of collision? 		• •		•
14He did then say he did not check the radar picture14A. Yes.15before the collision.15Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any16A. Yes.16effect?17Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in17A. No.18rather the way you described it should be done before18Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal19leaving the berth.19stream diagrams which appear20A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than20A. Yes.21studied it.21Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material22derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables23that time?23do you say is the applicable one for the time and place24A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially.24of collision?		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
 before the collision. A. Yes. Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in rather the way you described it should be done before leaving the berth. A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than studied it. Q. What range do you think he should have been using at that time? A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially. before the collision. Substrain th	13		-	
16A. Yes.16effect?17Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in rather the way you described it should be done before leaving the berth.16effect?19leaving the berth.17A. No.20A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than studied it.19stream diagrams which appear21Q. What range do you think he should have been using at that time?21Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables do you say is the applicable one for the time and place24A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially.24of collision?		· · ·	14	
 17 Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in 18 rather the way you described it should be done before 19 leaving the berth. 10 A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than 10 studied it. 11 Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material 12 derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables 13 that time? 14 A. No. 15 A. No. 16 Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal 19 stream diagrams which appear 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material 22 derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables 23 that time? 24 of collision? 	14	He did then say he did not check the radar picture		A. Yes.
18rather the way you described it should be done before18Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal19leaving the berth.19stream diagrams which appear20A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than20A. Yes.21studied it.21Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material22Q. What range do you think he should have been using at22derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables23that time?23do you say is the applicable one for the time and place24A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially.24of collision?	14 15	He did then say he did not check the radar picture before the collision.	15	A. Yes.Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any
19leaving the berth.19stream diagrams which appear20A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than20A. Yes.21studied it.20A. Yes.22Q. What range do you think he should have been using at21Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material23that time?23do you say is the applicable one for the time and place24A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially.24of collision?	14 15 16	He did then say he did not check the radar picture before the collision. A. Yes.	15 16	A. Yes.Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any effect?
 A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than studied it. Q. What range do you think he should have been using at that time? A. Yes. Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables do you say is the applicable one for the time and place A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially. 	14 15 16 17	He did then say he did not check the radar picture before the collision.A. Yes.Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in	15 16 17	A. Yes.Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any effect?A. No.
21studied it.21Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material22Q. What range do you think he should have been using at22derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables23that time?23do you say is the applicable one for the time and place24A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially.24	14 15 16 17 18	He did then say he did not check the radar picture before the collision.A. Yes.Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in rather the way you described it should be done before	15 16 17 18	A. Yes.Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any effect?A. No.Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal
22Q. What range do you think he should have been using at that time?22derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables do you say is the applicable one for the time and place23A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially.24of collision?	14 15 16 17 18 19	He did then say he did not check the radar picture before the collision.A. Yes.Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in rather the way you described it should be done before leaving the berth.	15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any effect? A. No. Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal stream diagrams which appear
23that time?23do you say is the applicable one for the time and place24A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially.23do you say is the applicable one for the time and place	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	He did then say he did not check the radar picture before the collision.A. Yes.Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in rather the way you described it should be done before leaving the berth.A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than	15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any effect? A. No. Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal stream diagrams which appear A. Yes.
24 A. It's hard to say. Probably 3 miles initially. 24 of collision?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	He did then say he did not check the radar picture before the collision.A. Yes.Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in rather the way you described it should be done before leaving the berth.A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than studied it.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any effect? A. No. Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal stream diagrams which appear A. Yes. Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	He did then say he did not check the radar picture before the collision.A. Yes.Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in rather the way you described it should be done before leaving the berth.A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than studied it.Q. What range do you think he should have been using at	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any effect? A. No. Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal stream diagrams which appear A. Yes. Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	He did then say he did not check the radar picture before the collision.A. Yes.Q. But at least he did look at it before he set sail, in rather the way you described it should be done before leaving the berth.A. Yes. I suspect he just glanced at it rather than studied it.Q. What range do you think he should have been using at that time?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. You considered neither tide nor wind would have had any effect? A. No. Q. You have included in your report a number of tidal stream diagrams which appear A. Yes. Q. The actual atlas is at page 189, and then material derived from it thereafter. Which of the various tables do you say is the applicable one for the time and place

	Page 53		Page 55
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 water. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to come closer to the microphone. Two hours before high water? A. Two hours before high water, I think it was. MR McGOWAN: So that would be the table at page 196; is that correct? A. Yes, that's my understanding. Q. Which direction was the tide going in the north of Lamma from that? THE CHAIRMAN: Hasn't the Captain dealt with this in the 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 55 Q. I'd just like to take you to one or two of the things you said yesterday, Captain, in the course of your evidence. It's in the transcripts. Can I take you first to transcript page 83 of Day 2. Down at line 14, you talk about the effect the lights might have had on the sighting of Sea Smooth. A. Yes. Q. The times you gave for that are between 20:18 and 20:20. A. Yes. This was based on some radar evidence we were given about those ships in the anchorage from the Marine Department, I think.
12 13 14 15 16 17	report? MR McGOWAN: He said it had no effect. THE CHAIRMAN: Doesn't he deal with the direction of the tide, going north-west up the Lamma Channel and north on the west side of Lamma? A. Yes, that's right. North to the west side of Lamma and	12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Yes. That would actually have been applicable throughout, wouldn't it, from before 20:18?A. Well, the Sea Smooth passed the ships in the anchorage around about 20:17.Q. And then they were behind her as she came down?A. Yes.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	north-west in the Lamma Channel. MR SHIEH: Paragraph 11, Mr Chairman. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much. That would have some effect on the Lamma IV, would it not? A. I doubt it, no. Q. What was the	 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	Q. And 20:20 is just about 20 seconds before the time of the collision?A. That's correct.Q. On the next page, Captain, at lines 16 and 17 you talk about checking the radar before leaving the quay.A. Yes.Q. And that is what should be done.
25	A. In terms of collision avoidance, it would have had no	25	You return to that particular point at page 94,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 54 effect whatsoever. Q. No, no, Captain, that's not what I meant. The effect of the tide would increase the speed over the ground, wouldn't it? A. Well, according to this chart, not really, no. The highest number it gives in the north-west Lamma Channel is 0.7 of a knot, and it doesn't give any numbers to the west of Lamma Island. So we can assume that they're probably less than that. Q. Yes. That would certainly have the effect of increasing its apparent speed over the ground, wouldn't it, with the tide behind it? A. Not in any significant way, I wouldn't have thought. Q. If the Sea Smooth was coming into the tide, again, that would tend to decrease her apparent speed over the ground? Sorry, her apparent speed, ie her speed over the ground? A. I wouldn't have thought so. I mean, I measured the Sea Smooth doing 24.5 knots in the last two minutes before the collision. So I don't think the tide affected that 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	
20 21 22 23 24 25	the collision. So I don't think the tide affected that significantly at all.Q. What I mean, in case there's any confusion, is that the speed over the ground would be more than the actual speed through the water.A. Yes, very slightly, yes.	20 21 22 23 24 25	he was manoeuvring his ship out of the typhoon shelter, and it seems to me that he wasn't looking at the radar when he was doing the manoeuvring. So it's quite clear to me that somebody else should have been looking at the radar. Leaving the quay like that, not knowing what was ahead, having all these lights around him that he didn't

	Page 57		Page 59
1	know where anything was, it's a two-man job, frankly.	1	by using full or hard to starboard?
2	There should have been another person assisting and	2	A. Yes, and, you know, I believe he's an honest man.
3	looking at the radar and advising him if there was	3	Nevertheless, I don't think that happened.
4	anything going on.	4	Q. Have you looked at anything else which might support
5	Whether that's common practice or not is neither	5	that?
6	here nor there. That's what should have happened.	6	A. Well, it's very difficult. I've thought long and hard
7	Q. Thank you. You go on to discuss at pages 100 and 101	7	about what effect the coming together of the two vessels
8	the alterations of course of Lamma IV. You demonstrated	8	had, and if you think back to the Sea Smooth hitting the
9	the alteration of Lamma IV, and you go on to talk about	9	port quarter of the Lamma IV, that would tend to throw
10	the changes in heading or her course as depicted on the	10	the bow round to port. So it could well be that there
11	VTC; that's at page 101, line 7.	11	was a huge alteration to starboard and at the point of
12	A. Yes.	12	collision, it came back again. Do you follow what I'm
13	Q. You came up with a figure I think of an alteration of	13	saying?
14	some 13 degrees of her course in your report.	14	Q. Yes.
15	A. I mean, I didn't come up with it. It's just read	15	A. That is entirely possible. I don't know.
16	directly off the digital radar readings.	16	Q. You have, of course, seen the damage?
17	Q. Of the VTC equipment?	17	A. Yes, yes.
18	A. Of the Police.	18	Q. Have you tried to do any analysis of the damage to see
19	Q. Sorry, yes. The common radar	19	if you could detect what the headings of the two vessels
20	A. Yes.	20	were on impact?
21	Q. Right. Do you agree that you couldn't, from that, tell	21	A. My colleague the naval architect, who has also been
22	the heading of the Lamma IV at that stage?	22	appointed by the Commission, is doing some work on that
23	A. I think, as I've said before, the radar imprint	23	as we speak.
24	historically gives you a good idea well, gives you	24	Q. So that's yet to be done?
25	a perfect picture of what actually happened. So in	25	A. Yes.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	order to see what the course was at 20:20:20 or any	1	Q. In the circumstances, do you agree that might provide
2	other particular point, if you look further on, now that	2	a more accurate assessment of what the heading of
3	we have the historical data, you can actually see what	3	Lamma IV was at the point of impact?
4	the course was.	4	A. No, I don't think it's got anything to do with the
5	Q. Well, you can see what the course over the ground was	5	heading, frankly. What I'm saying is what I have no
6	A. Yes, exactly. Exactly.	6	idea about is how much the collision actually altered
7	Q geographical position to geographical position to	7	the course of Lamma IV at the point of collision. It
8	geographical position.	8	may well be that there was this great alteration to
9	A. Yes, that's right.	9	starboard at the last minute, and then when the
10	Q. But you can't actually tell from that	10	collision happened, it pulled the bow back round to
11	A. The ship's head.	11	where it was. Because according to all the radar
12	Q the ship's head.	12	evidence, she never went further to starboard than
13	A. Yes.	13	I think 002 at collision point.
14	Q. Particularly for a vessel which is not fitted with AIS?	14	Q. But that again would not necessarily reflect her
15	A. I'm not clear what that's got to do with anything.	15	heading, would it?
16	Q. Well, you might have a better idea of what the heading	16	A. I've tried to explain it as best I can.
17	of Sea Smooth was	17	Q. Yes, I'm not saying you haven't, Captain. What I'm
18	A. You might have a confusing idea from AIS as well.	18	suggesting to you is that you can't use the radar
19	Q. Maybe, but there would be a projected heading on AIS.	19	information to say definitely what she was doing at the
20	A. I know what you're saying, but my expert opinion is that	20	time of collision.
0.1		21	A. I think if this grand alteration to starboard happened,
21	the actual course compared to the course over the ground		
22	was not significantly different.	22	it happened very, very late. And too late to really
22 23	was not significantly different. Q. That's based on the radar information?	22 23	it happened very, very late. And too late to really make any difference.
22	was not significantly different.	22	it happened very, very late. And too late to really

	Page 61		Page 63
1	MR McGOWAN: The alteration of the Lamma IV, as you've very	1	A. Exactly, yes.
2	fairly said, was constrained to a degree by the amount	2	MR McGOWAN: Well, the cut-off point is between 1 and
3	of sea room she had and the position of the rocks.	3	3 degrees on the opposite side of the bow, isn't it?
4	A. Yes.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I didn't get that question.
5	Q. She did alter to starboard, there's no doubt about that?	5	MR McGOWAN: The cut-off point is between 1 and 3 degrees on
6	A. Yes.	6	the opposite side of the bow, and it goes round to
7	Q. She came round, even on the radar pictures, quite a long	7	22.5 degrees abaft the beam?
8	way?	8	A. No, it's from right ahead to 22.5 degrees abaft the beam
9	A. Using the term "altering to starboard" is rather	9	for each side light.
10	difficult, because her course changed almost degree by	10	Q. Yes.
11	degree over about a minute, I think. So it wasn't what	11	A. In other words, if you're heading directly opposite
12	the Rules describe as a bold alteration; it was	12	another vessel, you need to alter course over
13	a gradual alteration.	13	22.5 degrees to lose sight of one of the side lights.
14	Q. But it was a sufficient alteration to avoid the	14	Q. Surely that's what you'd need to do to lose both of
15	collision if Sea Smooth had not altered course to port,	15	them?
16	wasn't it?	16	A. I beg your pardon?
17	A. Absolutely.	17	Q. I'd suggest you don't need to go that far round.
18	Q. I think I don't need to go back over Mr Yim's evidence	18	An alteration of 15 degrees should extinguish one of the
19	on that.	19	side lights, Captain.
20	The Lamma IV's alteration to starboard should have	20	A. If the two vessels are heading on exactly reciprocal
21	been apparent to Sea Smooth?	21	courses, I would have thought you had to do the full
22	A. That's a very difficult question. It was a small	22	22.5. You'd have to draw it to make sure, but that's my
23	alteration. When you say "apparent", you're talking	23	impression.
24	about in terms of vision of the navigation lights, and	24	Q. Let's return to that interesting point, if necessary,
25	in order to, let us say, extinguish the starboard	25	later.
	Page 62		Page 64
1	navigation light so that he would only see the port	1	It also should have been apparent on the Sea Smooth
2	light, you would need an alteration of 25 degrees. Do	2	radar; do you agree with that?
3	you follow what I'm saying? Because the side lights	3	THE CHAIRMAN: The alteration of the course to starboard by
4	have a field of vision of 22.5 degrees abaft the beam.	4	Lamma IV?
5	Q. And this was the head-on	5	MR McGOWAN: Yes.
6	A. So when the two vessels are coming head-on or nearly	6	A. That's a difficult question. I mean, if somebody was
7	head-on, they see both side lights of each other. So	7	permanently monitoring the radar on the Sea Smooth using
8	there needs to be an alteration between them of at least	8	an ARPA device, they may have spotted such a small
9	22.5 degrees before you cease to see one of the side	9	alteration. But I think it's very unlikely they would
10	lights. So at night-time, that's a good indication of	10	have spotted it.
11	whether somebody is altering course.	11	*
12	Q. Wouldn't the movement well, the actual side lights	12	paragraph 29, line 4 you say that a small alteration
13	are supposed to shine from ahead round to 22.5?	13	of course by Sea Smooth would have avoided the
14	A. Abaft the beam.	14	collision.
15	Q. Abaft the beam. So you'd only need an alteration of	15	A. Absolutely.
16	half that to extinguish the sight of one of the side	16	Q. And that wouldn't have needed to be anything like the
17	lights, wouldn't you? So an alteration of something	17	10, 15 degrees or more that you suggest?
18	over 10 degrees, certainly 15 degrees, would extinguish	18	A. Well, at that late stage it would have been hard over.
19	the sight of one of those lights?	19	But what I'm meaning to say here is that even at the
20	A. No, not if you're on a reciprocal course. You would	20	very last moment, she could have altered course to
21	need to do the full 22.5 to extinguish it.	21	starboard and avoided the collision. It's a tragedy.
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Otherwise you're presenting the same two		I don't understand why it didn't happen.
	lights, the green and red?	23	
23	nono, no provi una roa:		\sim . That would have been an alteration of course which was
23 24	A Exactly Exactly yes	24	less than the Lamma IV's course, even on your own
24	A. Exactly. Exactly, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And therefore not apparent by sight?	24 25	less than the Lamma IV's course, even on your own sorry, based on even the radar picture?

Day	03
-----	----

	Page 65		Page 67
1	A. I mean, I don't think it's about more or less. It's	1	Q. Yes. And her speed at the time of the collision might
2	about there is something right in front of you, and	2	also have been less than that shown on the radar plot?
3	you go to starboard to miss it. I mean, it's the	3	A. Yes, for the time, for the exact moment it may have been
4	closer it was, obviously, the more in terms of degrees	4	less. But in following traces, the trace would have
5	you would have had to go to miss it. But at 20 yards,	5	caught up with what the speed was doing.
6	let's say, if he'd altered course 10 degrees, he'd have	6	Q. Again, if there had been no interruption by the
7	missed it easily.	7	collision?
8	Q. While a vessel is turning, does the course over the	8	A. Exactly. I am not sure what effect on the speed of
9	ground be over- or underestimated in relation to her	9	Lamma IV the collision would have had in itself,
10	actual heading?	10	regardless of what the captain did. But presumably it
11	A. Sorry, I don't understand that.	11	would have slowed it down considerably.
12	Q. If a vessel is turning, would her course over the ground	12	Q. Yes. I think that's probably something we're agreed on,
13	be more or less than the actual heading?	13	Captain Pryke.
14	A. The heading may well be a lot more than the course over		You have dealt in your report at paragraph 28 with
15	the ground at a certain stage of the turn. Is that what	15	the particular criticisms this is on page 11 of the
16	you	16	expert bundle of Lamma IV.
17	Q. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. You quote a breach of Rule 8 of the Collision
19	Q. You would agree with that?	19	Regulations.
20	A. Yes. But obviously the course over the ground does	20	A. Yes, Rule 8.
21	catch up in the end so that it comes correct.	21	Q. That's up on the screens. Rule 8(a) reads:
22	Q. That would be effectively after the turn had stopped?	22	"Any action taken to avoid collision shall, if the
23	A. Yes, that's right.	23	circumstances of the case admit, be positive, made in
24	Q. And the evidence seems to be that the Lamma IV was	24	ample time and with due regard to the observance of good
25	continuing to turn right up to the time of the	25	seamanship."
	Page 66		Page 68
1	collision?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. I believe that to be the case, yes.	2	Q. Would you agree that Rule 8 also has to be read in
3	Q. And what effect would you say a significant reduction of	3	conjunction with Rule 2
4	speed would have on the radar plot?	4	A. Yes.
5	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I can't hear you again,	5	Q which says:
6	Mr McGowan.	6	"(a) Nothing in these Rules shall exonerate any
7	MR McGOWAN: I'm sorry. I'm trying to look at the witness	7	vessel, or the owner, master or crew thereof, from the
8	as well as everyone else.	8	consequences of any neglect to comply with these Rules
9	If there was a substantial reduction in speed, would	9	or of the neglect of any precaution"
10	that appear immediately on the radar plot?	10	And it goes on in (b), which I'd like to take you
11			
	A. Not instantly, no.	11	to, to say:
12	Q. And that again would be something that would take time	12	to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules
12 13	Q. And that again would be something that would take time to	12 13	to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and
12 13 14	Q. And that again would be something that would take time toA. Yes, indeed.	12 13 14	to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and collision and to any special circumstances, including
12 13 14 15	Q. And that again would be something that would take time toA. Yes, indeed.Q indicate. So it is possible that the Lamma IV was in	12 13 14 15	to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and collision and to any special circumstances, including the limitations of the vessels involved, which may make
12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And that again would be something that would take time to A. Yes, indeed. Q indicate. So it is possible that the Lamma IV was in fact much further round to starboard, or her heading was 	12 13 14 15 16	to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and collision and to any special circumstances, including the limitations of the vessels involved, which may make a departure from these Rules necessary to avoid
12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And that again would be something that would take time to A. Yes, indeed. Q indicate. So it is possible that the Lamma IV was in fact much further round to starboard, or her heading was much further round to starboard, than the radar shows? 	12 13 14 15 16 17	to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and collision and to any special circumstances, including the limitations of the vessels involved, which may make a departure from these Rules necessary to avoid immediate danger."
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And that again would be something that would take time to A. Yes, indeed. Q indicate. So it is possible that the Lamma IV was in fact much further round to starboard, or her heading was much further round to starboard, than the radar shows? A. Yes, I think it's whether the collision had an effect 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and collision and to any special circumstances, including the limitations of the vessels involved, which may make a departure from these Rules necessary to avoid immediate danger." A. Yes, I understand that.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And that again would be something that would take time to A. Yes, indeed. Q indicate. So it is possible that the Lamma IV was in fact much further round to starboard, or her heading was much further round to starboard, than the radar shows? A. Yes, I think it's whether the collision had an effect on that is very important. Because purely from the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and collision and to any special circumstances, including the limitations of the vessels involved, which may make a departure from these Rules necessary to avoid immediate danger." A. Yes, I understand that. Q. I'm sure you do. Did you read the two Rules together?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And that again would be something that would take time to A. Yes, indeed. Q indicate. So it is possible that the Lamma IV was in fact much further round to starboard, or her heading was much further round to starboard, than the radar shows? A. Yes, I think it's whether the collision had an effect on that is very important. Because purely from the point of view if you say it was further round, then the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and collision and to any special circumstances, including the limitations of the vessels involved, which may make a departure from these Rules necessary to avoid immediate danger." A. Yes, I understand that. Q. I'm sure you do. Did you read the two Rules together? Should they be read together in these sort of
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And that again would be something that would take time to A. Yes, indeed. Q indicate. So it is possible that the Lamma IV was in fact much further round to starboard, or her heading was much further round to starboard, than the radar shows? A. Yes, I think it's whether the collision had an effect on that is very important. Because purely from the point of view if you say it was further round, then the subsequent radar plots would have shown that. But they 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and collision and to any special circumstances, including the limitations of the vessels involved, which may make a departure from these Rules necessary to avoid immediate danger." A. Yes, I understand that. Q. I'm sure you do. Did you read the two Rules together? Should they be read together in these sort of circumstances?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And that again would be something that would take time to A. Yes, indeed. Q indicate. So it is possible that the Lamma IV was in fact much further round to starboard, or her heading was much further round to starboard, than the radar shows? A. Yes, I think it's whether the collision had an effect on that is very important. Because purely from the point of view if you say it was further round, then the subsequent radar plots would have shown that. But they didn't. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and collision and to any special circumstances, including the limitations of the vessels involved, which may make a departure from these Rules necessary to avoid immediate danger." A. Yes, I understand that. Q. I'm sure you do. Did you read the two Rules together? Should they be read together in these sort of circumstances? A. You're suggesting that because of the point I made of
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And that again would be something that would take time to A. Yes, indeed. Q indicate. So it is possible that the Lamma IV was in fact much further round to starboard, or her heading was much further round to starboard, than the radar shows? A. Yes, I think it's whether the collision had an effect on that is very important. Because purely from the point of view if you say it was further round, then the subsequent radar plots would have shown that. But they didn't. Q. That was interrupted by the collision itself, wasn't it? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and collision and to any special circumstances, including the limitations of the vessels involved, which may make a departure from these Rules necessary to avoid immediate danger." A. Yes, I understand that. Q. I'm sure you do. Did you read the two Rules together? Should they be read together in these sort of circumstances? A. You're suggesting that because of the point I made of her not having as much sea room, that that did constrain
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And that again would be something that would take time to A. Yes, indeed. Q indicate. So it is possible that the Lamma IV was in fact much further round to starboard, or her heading was much further round to starboard, than the radar shows? A. Yes, I think it's whether the collision had an effect on that is very important. Because purely from the point of view if you say it was further round, then the subsequent radar plots would have shown that. But they didn't. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to, to say: "(b) In construing and complying with these Rules due regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and collision and to any special circumstances, including the limitations of the vessels involved, which may make a departure from these Rules necessary to avoid immediate danger." A. Yes, I understand that. Q. I'm sure you do. Did you read the two Rules together? Should they be read together in these sort of circumstances? A. You're suggesting that because of the point I made of

	Page 69		Page 71
1	A. That is a circumstance, but, I mean, the problem with it	1	Q. Yes, but it does indicate that he was altering to
2	is that you are if you're not at anchor or tied up	2	starboard?
3	alongside the quay, you're obliged to avoid collision.	3	A. Yes.
4	It may be that in this case, she should have slowed down	4	Q. We don't know how far his heading went.
5	earlier.	5	A. I don't know how far
6	Q. But he did alter course, and he did stop his engines,	6	THE CHAIRMAN: I think we've traversed that topic,
7	didn't he?	7	Mr McGowan.
8	A. Well, I refer you to Rule 8:	8	MR McGOWAN: Yes.
9	"(b) Any alteration of course and/or speed to avoid	9	What I'm suggesting to you, Captain, is that in the
10	collision shall, if the circumstances of the case admit,	10	circumstances the coxswain of Lamma IV did all that
11	be large enough to be readily apparent to another vessel	11	was practicable in the circumstances of the case to
12	observing visually or by radar; a succession of small	12	avoid collision. He did come to starboard, he did stop
13	alterations of course should be avoided."	13	his engines.
14	Q. Yes. And that, like Rule 8(a), says "if the	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's just deal with the question that was
15	circumstances of the case admit", Captain, doesn't it?	15	posed. He did all that was practicable in the
16	A. Yes. I mean, let's be clear: he could at coxswain of	16	circumstances.
17 18	Lamma IV claims to have seen the Sea Smooth at 3 cables.		MR McGOWAN: In the circumstances.
10 19	That's 30 seconds before collision. I believe that is	18 19	A. No, I'm afraid not.Q. But he did alter course
20	probably true. So that was at 20:19:47. At 20:19:47, he could easily have made a bold alteration of course to	20	A. Yes, he did.
20	starboard and slowed right down. There was nothing	21	Q. Sorry, let me put it a slightly different way. If he
22	stopping him doing that. He obviously had to be careful	22	did alter course substantially, that is what he was
23	not to get too close to the shore, but if he'd slowed	23	required to do?
24	right down and made a really big alteration to	24	THE CHAIRMAN: I can't hear you again, Mr McGowan.
25	starboard, it was entirely possible at that stage.	25	MR McGOWAN: If he altered course substantially, ie came
	Page 70		Page 72
1	Q. The time of 20:19:47 I think is based on the fact that	1	hard over and carried on coming round to starboard, that
2	that's when the two vessels were 600 metres apart, or	2	would be what was required by Rule 8 in terms of the
3	3 cables apart?	3	A. Yes, probably together with a reduction in speed.
4	A. 3 cables apart. That's his evidence.	4	Q. Yes, and if he stopped his engines as well, that would
5	Q. Yes, that was his estimation of the distance.	5	also be consistent with what he's required to do by
6	A. Yes.	6	Rule 8?
7	Q. He said that, having seen the vessel coming towards him,	7	A. Yes.
8	he did make an alteration of course.	8	MR McGOWAN: Thank you, Captain.
9	A. But I think it wasn't such an alteration as Rule 8 had	9	Mr Chairman, I have made reference to a calculation
10	in mind.	10	of an assessment of the damage to see what the speed and
11	Q. Well, it would take time for that to take effect,	11	angle of blow might have been. I understand that's in
12	wouldn't it?	12	hand, and I'd like to reserve our position on asking
13	A. No. I should say that's a very manoeuvrable vessel. It	13	Captain Pryke to
14	wouldn't take time at all.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: On that issue?
15 16	Q. He alters the course to starboard. He doesn't say he	15	MR McGOWAN: On that issue, until later.
16 17	then went midship at any stage, does he?	16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, you may do so.
17 18	A. No. O. His evidence or statement to the Marine Department says		MR McGOWAN: Thank you. I'm sorry, I've obviously got my estimate of time wrong, but I've finished now with
18 19	Q. His evidence or statement to the Marine Department says he altered his course to starboard and he was still	19	Captain Pryke. Thank you very much.
20	turning to starboard at the time of the collision.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
20	A. But what I said and what I still say is that the factual	20	Mr Sussex?
	evidence of the radar imprint does not support a large	22	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I shall obviously wish to question
22		1 ² 2	
22 23		23	Captain Pryke But as Lindicated the other day Lam
23	alteration of course to starboard.	23 24	Captain Pryke. But as I indicated the other day, I am, I'm afraid, not vet ready to guestion Captain Pryke.
		23 24 25	Captain Pryke. But as I indicated the other day, I am, I'm afraid, not yet ready to question Captain Pryke. I'm waiting for views from experts and I would ask that,

	Page 73		Page 75
1	as was contemplated, for example, when the Commission	1	Q. You took intervals.
2	ruled on whether or not this matter should start on	2	Here, we can see that plot 5 and plot 6, where they
3	Wednesday, I had asked that I be permitted to question	3	are, plot 5 for Lamma was 20:19:29, and plot 6 was
4	Captain Pryke when he returns I think in the middle of	4	20:20:01. So 20:19:47 falls in between.
5	January.	5	A. Yes, that's true.
6	There is considerable material that I wish to cover	6	Q. So it is actually not represented by a particular plot
7	with Captain Pryke, but at the moment it is mutating and	7	or dot on the actual plotting that you have done?
8	it is the subject of expert input, and I'm frankly not	8	A. That's correct.
9	yet ready.	9	Q. That's what I'm proceeding to do, to try and ask you to
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	10	identify on the plot that you have done where
11	Very well. Mr Sussex, we grant you leave to	11	approximately that point in time or the position of
12	question Captain Pryke, and if you're not ready to	12	Lamma IV, that it would have been in.
13	cross-examine at all, then we will permit you to	13	Turn to page 361. First of all, page 361 is the
14	question Captain Pryke in due course.	14	final version of the plot that you have done?
15	MR SUSSEX: I'm very grateful.	15	A. Yes.
16	MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I would like to reserve my questions,	16	Q. We looked at it yesterday. Could you assist. We can
17	if any, to after seeing the Police expert report, which	17	see at the bottom 6L at around 20:20, and then 5L would
18	is not yet ready.	18	be around 20:19:29.
19	THE CHAIRMAN: When is that going to be ready?	19	A. It's very roughly halfway between 6L and 5L. So in
20	MR MOK: I think hopefully it's the end of December.	20	other words, between 20:19:29 and 20:20.
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok, we'll reserve the issue of whether or		MR SHIEH: Could the cursor point to 20:20, yes, and then
22	not to grant you leave to permit you time to see this	22	move a bit down. That's 20:19.
23	report, and if you wish to make an application, having	23	
24	seen it, then you can do so.	24	Somewhere in between, somewhere around here?
24	MR MOK: At that time. Of course, thank you.	24	A. Yes, around there. Yes.Q. How about the point about being constrained by the
2.5	WICK. At that time. Of course, thank you.	25	Q. How about the point about being constrained by the
	Page 74		Page 76
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh?	1	presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH	2	presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time?
2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like	2 3	presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and
2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you.	2 3 4	presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time?A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation	2 3 4 5	presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time?A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision.
2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEHMR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47.	2 3 4 5 6	presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time?A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision.THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEHMR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47.A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time?A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision.THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time?A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision.THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just worked back 30 seconds from the collision. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and done a round turn.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just worked back 30 seconds from the collision. Q. Could I ask you to look at the last plot that you have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and done a round turn. THE CHAIRMAN: 360?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just worked back 30 seconds from the collision. Q. Could I ask you to look at the last plot that you have done in the expert bundle at page 361. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and done a round turn. THE CHAIRMAN: 360? A. Yes. I don't think she would have probably stopped in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just worked back 30 seconds from the collision. Q. Could I ask you to look at the last plot that you have done in the expert bundle at page 361. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and done a round turn. THE CHAIRMAN: 360? A. Yes. I don't think she would have probably stopped in time otherwise. But the further you go round to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just worked back 30 seconds from the collision. Q. Could I ask you to look at the last plot that you have done in the expert bundle at page 361. A. Yes. Q. Before we do that, perhaps we should look at the Marine 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and done a round turn. THE CHAIRMAN: 360? A. Yes. I don't think she would have probably stopped in time otherwise. But the further you go round to starboard, the more room you have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just worked back 30 seconds from the collision. Q. Could I ask you to look at the last plot that you have done in the expert bundle at page 361. A. Yes. Q. Before we do that, perhaps we should look at the Marine Police data in the same bundle, page 286. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and done a round turn. THE CHAIRMAN: 360? A. Yes. I don't think she would have probably stopped in time otherwise. But the further you go round to starboard, the more room you have. THE CHAIRMAN: And she had water in which to do that at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just worked back 30 seconds from the collision. Q. Could I ask you to look at the last plot that you have done in the expert bundle at page 361. A. Yes. Q. Before we do that, perhaps we should look at the Marine Police data in the same bundle, page 286. Captain Pryke, we established yesterday that when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and done a round turn. THE CHAIRMAN: 360? A. Yes. I don't think she would have probably stopped in time otherwise. But the further you go round to starboard, the more room you have. THE CHAIRMAN: And she had water in which to do that at that point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just worked back 30 seconds from the collision. Q. Could I ask you to look at the last plot that you have done in the expert bundle at page 361. A. Yes. Q. Before we do that, perhaps we should look at the Marine Police data in the same bundle, page 286. Captain Pryke, we established yesterday that when you did your plotting, and this is the radar track 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and done a round turn. THE CHAIRMAN: 360? A. Yes. I don't think she would have probably stopped in time otherwise. But the further you go round to starboard, the more room you have. THE CHAIRMAN: And she had water in which to do that at that point? A. Yes, she did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just worked back 30 seconds from the collision. Q. Could I ask you to look at the last plot that you have done in the expert bundle at page 361. A. Yes. Q. Before we do that, perhaps we should look at the Marine Police data in the same bundle, page 286. Captain Pryke, we established yesterday that when you did your plotting, and this is the radar track report of the Lamma IV, that when you did your plotting, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and done a round turn. THE CHAIRMAN: 360? A. Yes. I don't think she would have probably stopped in time otherwise. But the further you go round to starboard, the more room you have. THE CHAIRMAN: And she had water in which to do that at that point? A. Yes, she did. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just worked back 30 seconds from the collision. Q. Could I ask you to look at the last plot that you have done in the expert bundle at page 361. A. Yes. Q. Before we do that, perhaps we should look at the Marine Police data in the same bundle, page 286. Captain Pryke, we established yesterday that when you did your plotting, and this is the radar track report of the Lamma IV, that when you did your plotting, obviously you didn't actually do a plot every three 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and done a round turn. THE CHAIRMAN: 360? A. Yes. I don't think she would have probably stopped in time otherwise. But the further you go round to starboard, the more room you have. THE CHAIRMAN: And she had water in which to do that at that point? A. Yes, she did. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Did you take into account the fact that Sea
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, there are a few areas I would like to clarify with you. Can I pick up one of your last answers in relation to 20:19:47. A. Yes. Q. That was when you suggested that the master of Lamma IV could still have made a hard turn to starboard; would you describe it this way? A. Yes. What I'm saying is that was in his statement, that he saw the vessel at 3 cables aft, and at the combined speed, 3 cables would have taken 30 seconds. So I just worked back 30 seconds from the collision. Q. Could I ask you to look at the last plot that you have done in the expert bundle at page 361. A. Yes. Q. Before we do that, perhaps we should look at the Marine Police data in the same bundle, page 286. Captain Pryke, we established yesterday that when you did your plotting, and this is the radar track report of the Lamma IV, that when you did your plotting, obviously you didn't actually do a plot every three seconds? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 presence of rock if Lamma IV had turned starboard at that point in time? A. If she had gone harder starboard at that point and reduced speed, I believe she could have avoided the collision. THE CHAIRMAN: How much room to starboard did she have at 20:19:47 to make such a manoeuvre before she might be compromised by depth? A. One minute at full speed. THE CHAIRMAN: How quickly was the vessel capable of reducing speed? A. Well, of course, I mean, what I think in practical terms she would have done would be to have continued on and done a round turn. THE CHAIRMAN: 360? A. Yes. I don't think she would have probably stopped in time otherwise. But the further you go round to starboard, the more room you have. THE CHAIRMAN: And she had water in which to do that at that point? A. Yes, she did. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh.

Т

	Page 77		Page 79
1	it did, it would have avoided the collision? I know	1	bundle 1, tab 1. Or would this one do as well, Captain
2	it's a little bit hypothetical.	2	Pryke?
3	A. If Sea Smooth had carried on doing exactly what she was	3	A. We'll try the first one.
4	doing, and Lamma IV had done as I suggest, the collision	4	Q. Miscellaneous bundle 1, tab 1, page 1.
5	would have been avoided. But clearly it was far easier	5	Captain Pryke, have you found the chart that you
6	for Sea Smooth to avoid the collision than it was for	6	were looking for?
7	Lamma IV.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Would you like to look at the admiralty
8	THE CHAIRMAN: By obeying Rule 14?	8	chart, Captain Pryke?
9	A. Exactly.	9	A. I'd prefer to, yes.
10	MR SHIEH: Could I now return to some of the questions	10	I mean, I started my original plot at 20:15 and at
11	you've been asked at an earlier point in time in	11	20:15, Sea Smooth should have been visible at least by
12	Mr McGowan's questioning.	12	radar to Lamma IV.
13	Mr McGowan asked you about the requirement or lack	13	MR SHIEH: At 20:15?
14	of requirement for a vessel like Lamma IV to carry	14	A. At 20:15.
15	radar.	15	THE CHAIRMAN: That's in the minute before Lamma IV
16	A. Yes.	16	manoeuvred away from its berth?
17	Q. Does it make any difference whether or not there is	17	A. That's correct, yes.
18	a legal requirement to carry radar, in view of Collision	18	MR SHIEH: And on the plot that you have done, 20:15:22 is
19	Regulations Rule 7(b)? Do you need the actual text of	19	where the curse cursor is now.
20	Collision Regulations Rule 7(b)? Bo you need the actual text of Collision Regulations Rule 7(b)? Radar equipment should		A. Yes, that's right. And that would be about 2.5 miles
21	be used if fitted.	21	distant from Lamma IV when she was on her berth.
22	A. Yes. I mean, clearly the wording of that makes it very	22	Q. Yes, because I was about to raise the point with you
23	clear that that Rule applies to a vessel which has radar	23	that actually at no point in time, after Lamma IV had
24	fitted and operational.	24	left the berth, Sea Smooth was in any way obscured by
25	Q. Yes. The wording is:	25	Lamma Island. Because as early as 20:15
	2. Test The working is:		Builling Island. Beedabe as early as 20.10
	Page 78		
1	Page 78	-	Page 80
1	"(b) Proper use shall be made of radar	1	Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In
2	"(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment"	2	Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really.
2 3	"(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217:	2 3	Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time?
2 3 4	"(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational"	2 3 4	Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right.
2 3 4 5	"(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment"The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217:" if fitted and operational"A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after
2 3 4 5 6	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was 	2 3 4 5 6	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon
2 3 4 5 6 7	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or obstructed by Lamma Island itself. I think you answered 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question that was posed to you, that I wish to clarify, is about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or obstructed by Lamma Island itself. I think you answered "yes". Could I clarify whether or not by giving that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question that was posed to you, that I wish to clarify, is about it being obscured by Lamma Island itself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or obstructed by Lamma Island itself. I think you answered "yes". Could I clarify whether or not by giving that answer, you're referring to Sea Smooth being obstructed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question that was posed to you, that I wish to clarify, is about it being obscured by Lamma Island itself. A. No, you are correct. She was not obscured by Lamma
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or obstructed by Lamma Island itself. I think you answered "yes". Could I clarify whether or not by giving that answer, you're referring to Sea Smooth being obstructed or obscured visually or on radar? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question that was posed to you, that I wish to clarify, is about it being obscured by Lamma Island itself. A. No, you are correct. She was not obscured by Lamma Island from 20:15.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or obstructed by Lamma Island itself. I think you answered "yes". Could I clarify whether or not by giving that answer, you're referring to Sea Smooth being obstructed or obscured visually or on radar? Do you need the actual reference? Do you remember 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question that was posed to you, that I wish to clarify, is about it being obscured by Lamma Island itself. A. No, you are correct. She was not obscured by Lamma Island from 20:15. Q. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or obstructed by Lamma Island itself. I think you answered "yes". Could I clarify whether or not by giving that answer, you're referring to Sea Smooth being obstructed or obscured visually or on radar? Do you need the actual reference? Do you remember that question? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question that was posed to you, that I wish to clarify, is about it being obscured by Lamma Island itself. A. No, you are correct. She was not obscured by Lamma Island from 20:15. Q. Thank you. You were asked about the effect of tide; do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or obstructed by Lamma Island itself. I think you answered "yes". Could I clarify whether or not by giving that answer, you're referring to Sea Smooth being obstructed or obscured visually or on radar? Do you need the actual reference? Do you remember that question? A. Yes, I do. I think I might have answered in haste. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question that was posed to you, that I wish to clarify, is about it being obscured by Lamma Island itself. A. No, you are correct. She was not obscured by Lamma Island from 20:15. Q. Thank you. You were asked about the effect of tide; do you remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or obstructed by Lamma Island itself. I think you answered "yes". Could I clarify whether or not by giving that answer, you're referring to Sea Smooth being obstructed or obscured visually or on radar? Do you need the actual reference? Do you remember that question? A. Yes, I do. I think I might have answered in haste. Q. Right. That's why I need to clarify it with you. Do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question that was posed to you, that I wish to clarify, is about it being obscured by Lamma Island itself. A. No, you are correct. She was not obscured by Lamma Island from 20:15. Q. Thank you. You were asked about the effect of tide; do you remember? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or obstructed by Lamma Island itself. I think you answered "yes". Could I clarify whether or not by giving that answer, you're referring to Sea Smooth being obstructed or obscured visually or on radar? Do you need the actual reference? Do you remember that question? A. Yes, I do. I think I might have answered in haste. Q. Right. That's why I need to clarify it with you. Do you wish to look at any particular chart or plot to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question that was posed to you, that I wish to clarify, is about it being obscured by Lamma Island itself. A. No, you are correct. She was not obscured by Lamma Island from 20:15. Q. Thank you. You were asked about the effect of tide; do you remember? A. Yes. Q. The effect of tide and the difference between the speed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or obstructed by Lamma Island itself. I think you answered "yes". Could I clarify whether or not by giving that answer, you're referring to Sea Smooth being obstructed or obscured visually or on radar? Do you need the actual reference? Do you remember that question? A. Yes, I do. I think I might have answered in haste. Q. Right. That's why I need to clarify it with you. Do you wish to look at any particular chart or plot to assist you? Because I think the answer you gave was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question that was posed to you, that I wish to clarify, is about it being obscured by Lamma Island itself. A. No, you are correct. She was not obscured by Lamma Island from 20:15. Q. Thank you. You were asked about the effect of tide; do you remember? A. Yes. Q. The effect of tide and the difference between the speed over ground as opposed to the actual speed through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "(b) Proper use shall be made of radar equipment" The bundle reference is expert bundle page 217: " if fitted and operational" A. Yes. Q. So should it depend on whether or not the radar was fitted pursuant to a compulsory legal requirement, or whether or not it was fitted because of the good sense of the owner? A. No, it has nothing to do with whatever Mardep's Rules are. Nothing at all. Q. You were asked a question that as Sea Smooth was coming out from Central, her passage would be obscured or obstructed by Lamma Island itself. I think you answered "yes". Could I clarify whether or not by giving that answer, you're referring to Sea Smooth being obstructed or obscured visually or on radar? Do you need the actual reference? Do you remember that question? A. Yes, I do. I think I might have answered in haste. Q. Right. That's why I need to clarify it with you. Do you wish to look at any particular chart or plot to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 80 A. Not from 20:15 onward. It would have been before. In fact, before we came around Green Island, really. Q. Lamma IV was still at berth at that time? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In other words, on a broad level of generality, after Lamma IV had cleared the berth and left the typhoon shelter, there should be no question about Sea Smooth being obscured or obstructed by the corner of Lamma Island? A. Not by Lamma Island, no. It is possible she was briefly or intermittently obscured by the anchored vessels in north Lamma. Q. I understand. That's a separate point. The question that was posed to you, that I wish to clarify, is about it being obscured by Lamma Island itself. A. No, you are correct. She was not obscured by Lamma Island from 20:15. Q. Thank you. You were asked about the effect of tide; do you remember? A. Yes. Q. The effect of tide and the difference between the speed

Т

	Page 81		Page 83
1	a master have to take into account the effect of tide?	1	whether we could locate any form of manual for that
2	A. Yes.	2	particular model, on top of the sheet of instructions.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: But given the speed that these two vessels	3	THE CHAIRMAN: That seems sensible.
4	were moving at, this was insignificant, was it not?	4	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, we have managed to complete nicely
5	A. It was absolutely insignificant, yes. I mean, we can	5	Captain Pryke's evidence, and I think we have half a day
6	assume that the tide was less than 1 knot and the	6	left. In the afternoon we will proceed to call the
7	combined approach speed was 36 knots. So the tide had	7	passenger witnesses.
8	virtually zero effect.	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Can you just remind us in which order you
9	MR SHIEH: You were asked whether you had conducted any	9	propose calling them.
10	analysis or calculation as to angle of collision.	10	MR SHIEH: At the moment, we have arranged for five of them
11	A. Yes.	11	to be on standby. Unless told otherwise, because
12	Q. Would that fall within your area of expertise, if it	12	I think those instructing me have been liaising with
13	involves analysing the actual damage and the precise	13	them for their attendance, I would be calling them in
14	manner or angle of damage by observation?	14	this order. I assume that everyone has a witness list,
		15	revised witness list?
15	A. I can give you a		
16	Q. Because you mentioned a report by the naval architect,	16	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at one now.
17	Dr Armstrong.	17	MR SHIEH: Yes. I would be calling first of all witness 11,
18	A. Yes. Dr Armstrong is a scientist; I'm a mere mariner.	18	which has been referred to as police witness number L20,
19	I can give you an estimate, but he will give you	19	Mr Lin.
20	a better scientific answer.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: I have that.
21	MR SHIEH: Thank you.	21	MR SHIEH: Then witness 14, which is L32, Ms Chan.
22	Subject to any questions or enquiries that the	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
23	Commission may have, I have no further questions for	23	MR SHIEH: Then witness 16, which is L48, Mr Wong; then the
24	Captain Pryke.	24	next one is L49, Mr Lau; and then L50, Madam Lo. We may
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, no.	25	or may not get through all of them, because it's
	Page 82		Page 84
1	Captain Pryke, thank you for coming back to Hong	1	anyone's guess how long we take for each of them. There
2	Kong to give evidence at this stage. We look forward to	2	may be no questions; there may be questions.
3	hearing from you in due course.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. We'll at least make a start at
4	A. Thank you, sir.	4	2 o'clock. I don't intend starting now. 2.30. So
5	THE CHAIRMAN: We wish you a safe return trip.	5	we'll adjourn, then, until 2.30.
6	A. Thank you very much.	6	(12.53 pm)
7	(The witness withdrew)	7	(The luncheon adjournment)
8	MR MOK: Mr Chairman, we have tracked down the model number	8	(2.30 pm)
9	for the Motorola radio as well.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan?
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment.	10	MR McGOWAN: Sir, good afternoon. I was asked about the
11	Yes?	11	models of the radar on board the Lamma IV. I've got
12	MR MOK: It's called Motorola MaxTrac radio 135 6PA, and	12	that information here. Do you want me to read it into
13	then states 5GE 9BH.	13	the record?
14	That may help my learned friend to be more specific	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, if you would.
15	in his enquiry.	15	MR McGOWAN: It's a Furuno NavNet VX2 and that's a marine
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	16	radar, and the model is 1934-C-BB.
17	Mr Shieh?	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
18	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, if anything comes out of it which	18	MR SHIEH: Could I enquire whether or not there is
19	Captain Pryke feels able to comment on in respect of the	19	a separate manual for this radar, or is it the owner's
20	radio, then perhaps I can suggest that it be left to	20	case or suggestion that the manual already in the bundle
21	a supplemental report to be submitted, if he regards it	21	is the manual applicable to this model?
22	as necessary? No doubt we can review the question of	22	MR McGOWAN: Yes, the one in the bundle is the applicable
23	whether or not he needs to speak to it or any question	23	manual.
	is going to be asked of him bearing in mind that it has	24	MR SHIEH: Thank you
24 25	is going to be asked of him, bearing in mind that it has just come up and obviously we need time to look at	24 25	MR SHIEH: Thank you. Mr Chairman, we shall now proceed to call the

Γ

1	Page 85		Page 87
1	passenger witnesses, starting from the passenger	1	MR LIN KA-WANG (affirmed in Punti)
2	witnesses from Lamma IV. I have given the names of the	2	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)
3	witnesses we propose to call, and in that order, we are	3	THE CHAIRMAN: I understand from a communication you've made
4	proposing to call them.	4	with the secretariat just before lunch that you're in
5	Can I first of all raise a point about the manner in	5	some discomfort from back pain?
6	which the evidence is going to be led, subject to the	6	A. Yes.
7	Commission's direction.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: If at any stage you wish to have a break,
8	These passengers have all been interviewed by the	8	just indicate and we will take a break.
9	police and their statements are in the bundle. They	9	A. (In English) Okay.
10	have been given copies of their own statements to	10	Examination by MR SHIEH
11	refresh their memory. When they go into the witness	11	MR SHIEH: Mr Lin, on behalf of the Commission, may I thank
12	box, I propose to ask them whether or not they have had	12	you very much for taking the time and trouble to attend
13	a chance of reviewing the statements and whether they	13	this Inquiry to assist us in finding out what happened
14	confirm that these statements represent their best	14	on that fateful evening on 1 October.
15	recollection of the events. I don't then propose to	15	A. You are welcome.
15 16	read them out in full, because hopefully they will be	16	Q. We know you are recovering, both physically and
10 17	treated as having gone into the record. But I propose	17	mentally, from the trauma you have suffered. We know
18	to read out into the record the salient parts of the	18	that some of your friends passed away in this incident.
19		19	I wish you well.
20	statement pertaining to the more relevant events,	20	Mr Lin, you have made two statements to the
20	relevant to this Inquiry, namely that part starting from	20	
	when Lamma IV departed from the berth.		Hong Kong Police. Can I just direct you to where they
22	THE CHAIRMAN: That's what I would wish you to do. Whilst	22	can be found. In the police witness statement
23	that's being done, the statement in Chinese can be		bundle A1, the Chinese version, the first one, is
24	display on the screen.	24 25	page 118; the English translation can be found at
25	MR SHIEH: Yes, the Chinese statement will be displayed.	20	page 130-8. The other statement that you have made is
	Page 86		Page 88
1	But then since the official language is English, we have	1	at page 123, the Chinese version; the English
2	given the English translation to the interpreter so	2	translation can be found at page 130-1.
3	that, as and when I read the Chinese version, Madam	3	Mr Lin, I understand that before you attended the
4			
-	Interpreter can actually read out the translated version	4	witness stand, you have been given these two statements?
5	Interpreter can actually read out the translated version into the record. So it is not as if she would need to	4 5	witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes.
5 6	into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation.		witness stand, you have been given these two statements?A. Yes.Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by
5 6 7	into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would	5 6 7	witness stand, you have been given these two statements?A. Yes.Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements?
5 6 7 8	into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation.THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation;	5 6	witness stand, you have been given these two statements?A. Yes.Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements?A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9	into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation.THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and	5 6 7 8 9	witness stand, you have been given these two statements?A. Yes.Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements?A. Yes.Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of
5 6 7 8 9 10	into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation.THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on	5 6 7 8	witness stand, you have been given these two statements?A. Yes.Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements?A. Yes.Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation.THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	witness stand, you have been given these two statements?A. Yes.Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements?A. Yes.Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day?
5 6 7 8 9 10	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the record in English. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the entirety of these two statements. What I propose to do
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the record in English. MR SHIEH: Yes. Those who can read Chinese can actually 	5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the entirety of these two statements. What I propose to do is to draw your attention to and read out what are the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the record in English. MR SHIEH: Yes. Those who can read Chinese can actually read the visual depiction. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the entirety of these two statements. What I propose to do is to draw your attention to and read out what are the more salient parts relating to the events surrounding
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the record in English. MR SHIEH: Yes. Those who can read Chinese can actually read the visual depiction. THE CHAIRMAN: We're operating on the assumption that the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the entirety of these two statements. What I propose to do is to draw your attention to and read out what are the more salient parts relating to the events surrounding the actual collision.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the record in English. MR SHIEH: Yes. Those who can read Chinese can actually read the visual depiction. THE CHAIRMAN: We're operating on the assumption that the witnesses will be able to read without any difficulty, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the entirety of these two statements. What I propose to do is to draw your attention to and read out what are the more salient parts relating to the events surrounding the actual collision. A. (Witness nods).
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the record in English. MR SHIEH: Yes. Those who can read Chinese can actually read the visual depiction. THE CHAIRMAN: We're operating on the assumption that the witnesses will be able to read without any difficulty, and if we encounter any difficulty, we'll address that 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the entirety of these two statements. What I propose to do is to draw your attention to and read out what are the more salient parts relating to the events surrounding the actual collision. A. (Witness nods). Q. Could the witness be shown the first statement, Chinese
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the record in English. MR SHIEH: Yes. Those who can read Chinese can actually read the visual depiction. THE CHAIRMAN: We're operating on the assumption that the witnesses will be able to read without any difficulty, and if we encounter any difficulty, we'll address that at that stage. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the entirety of these two statements. What I propose to do is to draw your attention to and read out what are the more salient parts relating to the events surrounding the actual collision. A. (Witness nods). Q. Could the witness be shown the first statement, Chinese at page 118, and that can be projected onto the screen.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the record in English. MR SHIEH: Yes. Those who can read Chinese can actually read the visual depiction. THE CHAIRMAN: We're operating on the assumption that the witnesses will be able to read without any difficulty, and if we encounter any difficulty, we'll address that at that stage. MR SHIEH: Very well. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the entirety of these two statements. What I propose to do is to draw your attention to and read out what are the more salient parts relating to the events surrounding the actual collision. A. (Witness nods). Q. Could the witness be shown the first statement, Chinese at page 118, and that can be projected onto the screen. The English translation can be found in the bundle at
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the record in English. MR SHIEH: Yes. Those who can read Chinese can actually read the visual depiction. THE CHAIRMAN: We're operating on the assumption that the witnesses will be able to read without any difficulty, and if we encounter any difficulty, we'll address that at that stage. MR SHIEH: Very well. THE CHAIRMAN: I take it this is Mr Lin who has made his way 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the entirety of these two statements. What I propose to do is to draw your attention to and read out what are the more salient parts relating to the events surrounding the actual collision. A. (Witness nods). Q. Could the witness be shown the first statement, Chinese at page 118, and that can be projected onto the screen. The English translation can be found in the bundle at page 130-8.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the record in English. MR SHIEH: Yes. Those who can read Chinese can actually read the visual depiction. THE CHAIRMAN: We're operating on the assumption that the witnesses will be able to read without any difficulty, and if we encounter any difficulty, we'll address that at that stage. MR SHIEH: Very well. THE CHAIRMAN: I take it this is Mr Lin who has made his way to the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the entirety of these two statements. What I propose to do is to draw your attention to and read out what are the more salient parts relating to the events surrounding the actual collision. A. (Witness nods). Q. Could the witness be shown the first statement, Chinese at page 118, and that can be projected onto the screen. The English translation can be found in the bundle at page 130-8. Can the screen be moved down a little bit to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 into the record. So it is not as if she would need to do an instantaneous translation. THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think, subject to your views, it would be better if you were to read the English translation; the witness can read the Chinese in its original; and the Chinese can be read so that people listening on simultaneous translation can hear it. MR SHIEH: I can do that too. THE CHAIRMAN: That would then produce a transcript with the record in English. MR SHIEH: Yes. Those who can read Chinese can actually read the visual depiction. THE CHAIRMAN: We're operating on the assumption that the witnesses will be able to read without any difficulty, and if we encounter any difficulty, we'll address that at that stage. MR SHIEH: Very well. THE CHAIRMAN: I take it this is Mr Lin who has made his way 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 witness stand, you have been given these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory by looking at these two statements? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you whether you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that day? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I am not going to read out to you the entirety of these two statements. What I propose to do is to draw your attention to and read out what are the more salient parts relating to the events surrounding the actual collision. A. (Witness nods). Q. Could the witness be shown the first statement, Chinese at page 118, and that can be projected onto the screen. The English translation can be found in the bundle at page 130-8. Can the screen be moved down a little bit to question 4. You were asked:

	Page 89		Page 91
1	collided?	1	move immediately to the departure of the vessel.
2	Answer: In the third row from the rear on the lower	2	Can I draw your attention to paragraph 3:
3	deck."	3	"On 1 October 2012, my company held a tour of the
4	As I understand it, the Lamma IV had two levels or	4	power station."
5	two decks which carried passengers; correct?	5	I don't think this part needs to be translated,
6	A. Yes.	6	Madam Interpreter, because the witness can actually read
7	Q. The deck on top, we call it the upper deck, consists of	7	the Chinese version for himself. What I read out is for
8	the part near the fore or the bow of the ship, which is	8	the record.
9	covered, and the other half, which is open, as we can	9	"The itinerary included watching fireworks display.
10	see on the top part of this screen. The figure on top.	10	Qualification for the activity was decided by a draw.
11	A. (Witness nods).	11	However, since I, myself, was a facilitator of this
12	Q. Do you remember that?	12	activity, I could participate in it free of charge.
13		13	Finally, I informed my company that I would bring along
14	Q. The figure at the bottom is what is called the main deck		two relatives of mine. However, no pre-registration of
15	or the lower deck, which was where you were seated that		their details was needed."
16		16	
	evening.	17	You confirm paragraph 3 of your statement, Mr Lin? A. Yes, correct.
17	A. Yes.		·
18 19	Q. And the two decks or the two levels were connected by	18 19	Q. Can I now go straight to paragraph 8:
	stairs which we can see near where the cursor is now.	20	"After having the meal, my aunt, uncle and I had fun
20	Can you see that?	20	separately. I then went to meet my colleagues.
21	A. Yes.		At sometime past seven in the afternoon, I, with
22	Q. You were in the lower deck, third row from the back?	22	a colleague of Hongkong Electric Company Ltd [who was
23	A. Yes.	23	male, Leung Ka-kit, English name was 'Pieta'], boarded
24	Q. As I understand it, there is actually a signed copy of	24	the vessel at the pier. At the pier, colleague(s)
25	a plan which we can find in police bundle A1, page 130.	25	showed us which vessel was to Central and which was to
	Page 90		Page 92
1	A. Yes.	1	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle
2	Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends,	2	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau
2 3	Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening.	2 3	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to
2 3 4	Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening."A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to	2 3 4	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident].
2 3 4 5	Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening."A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up.	2 3 4 5	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to
2 3 4 5 6	Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening."A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up.A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? A. The Hong Kong Polytechnic University. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was somewhere beside the second seat from the left in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? A. The Hong Kong Polytechnic University. THE CHAIRMAN: In what subject? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was somewhere beside the second seat from the left in the row of seats in front of mine [ie seat 'B' on annex of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? A. The Hong Kong Polytechnic University. THE CHAIRMAN: In what subject? A. Electrical engineering. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was somewhere beside the second seat from the left in the row of seats in front of mine [ie seat 'B' on annex of this statement]. He was standing there to perform magic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? A. The Hong Kong Polytechnic University. THE CHAIRMAN: In what subject? A. Electrical engineering. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was somewhere beside the second seat from the left in the row of seats in front of mine [ie seat 'B' on annex of this statement]. He was standing there to perform magic shows.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? A. The Hong Kong Polytechnic University. THE CHAIRMAN: In what subject? A. Electrical engineering. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Shieh. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was somewhere beside the second seat from the left in the row of seats in front of mine [ie seat 'B' on annex of this statement]. He was standing there to perform magic shows. Several minutes after the vessel set sail, the speed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? A. The Hong Kong Polytechnic University. THE CHAIRMAN: In what subject? A. Electrical engineering. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: I'm going to read to you an extract from your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was somewhere beside the second seat from the left in the row of seats in front of mine [ie seat 'B' on annex of this statement]. He was standing there to perform magic shows.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? A. The Hong Kong Polytechnic University. THE CHAIRMAN: In what subject? A. Electrical engineering. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: I'm going to read to you an extract from your longer statement and then ask you some questions to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was somewhere beside the second seat from the left in the row of seats in front of mine [ie seat 'B' on annex of this statement]. He was standing there to perform magic shows. Several minutes after the vessel set sail, the speed (of the vessel) was reduced. I had no idea of the reason because no announcement was made. I could not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? A. The Hong Kong Polytechnic University. THE CHAIRMAN: In what subject? A. Electrical engineering. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: I'm going to read to you an extract from your longer statement and then ask you some questions to clarify certain aspects. That statement, the Chinese 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was somewhere beside the second seat from the left in the row of seats in front of mine [ie seat 'B' on annex of this statement]. He was standing there to perform magic shows. Several minutes after the vessel set sail, the speed (of the vessel) was reduced. I had no idea of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? A. The Hong Kong Polytechnic University. THE CHAIRMAN: In what subject? A. Electrical engineering. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: I'm going to read to you an extract from your longer statement and then ask you some questions to clarify certain aspects. That statement, the Chinese version is page 123; the English translation is at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was somewhere beside the second seat from the left in the row of seats in front of mine [ie seat 'B' on annex of this statement]. He was standing there to perform magic shows. Several minutes after the vessel set sail, the speed (of the vessel) was reduced. I had no idea of the reason because no announcement was made. I could not notice whether or not there was any other vessels beside our vessel. At that time, I was sitting in repose with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? A. The Hong Kong Polytechnic University. THE CHAIRMAN: In what subject? A. Electrical engineering. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: I'm going to read to you an extract from your longer statement and then ask you some questions to clarify certain aspects. That statement, the Chinese version is page 123; the English translation is at page 130-1. I will read you an introductory paragraph 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was somewhere beside the second seat from the left in the row of seats in front of mine [ie seat 'B' on annex of this statement]. He was standing there to perform magic shows. Several minutes after the vessel set sail, the speed (of the vessel) was reduced. I had no idea of the reason because no announcement was made. I could not notice whether or not there was any other vessels beside our vessel. At that time, I was sitting in repose with my eyes closed. After I closed my eyes for around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. It actually sets out where you and two of your friends, who have sadly passed away, were seated that evening. "A" is where you were seated. Can the cursor point to "A", or can we have a close-up. A. Yes. Q. You confirm that? That's where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. I now propose to read out to you your longer statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on to that, may I just ask you to confirm you have a graduate and a trainee employee of Hongkong Electric; is that right? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: From which university do you hold a degree? A. The Hong Kong Polytechnic University. THE CHAIRMAN: In what subject? A. Electrical engineering. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: I'm going to read to you an extract from your longer statement and then ask you some questions to clarify certain aspects. That statement, the Chinese version is page 123; the English translation is at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ap Lei Chau. At the pier, I met my aunt and uncle again. They finally chose the vessel to Ap Lei Chau while I chose to board the vessel to Central [I came to know the vessel name was Lamma IV after the incident]. After boarding, I sat on the leftmost seat nearest to the window in the third last row of passengers' seats at port quarter on the lower deck [ie location 'A' on page 3 of the annex] while my colleague 'Pieta' was sitting on my right-hand side with a vacant seat between us. Pieta was standing there [which was seat 'C' on annex 3 of this statement]. After a while, the vessel set sail. During so, I had chitchats with my colleagues and watched a magic show performed by a male colleague, Koo Man-cheung. The position of Koo Man-cheung was somewhere beside the second seat from the left in the row of seats in front of mine [ie seat 'B' on annex of this statement]. He was standing there to perform magic shows. Several minutes after the vessel set sail, the speed (of the vessel) was reduced. I had no idea of the reason because no announcement was made. I could not notice whether or not there was any other vessels beside our vessel. At that time, I was sitting in repose with

1a violent shake. At that time, I believe a vessel1the windows from my angle.2collision happened. By that time, my limbs had gone2Question: Did you see what the crewmen or the3numb and my eyes could not open. Several minutes later,3Skipper were doing after the incident?4I could open my eyes again. However, I could only see4Answer: I once saw a crewman ask for help with a5black and white instead of anything else. At that time,6Question: Did you see any instructions on board7Later, I heard some sounds again. I heard the7Answer: I took no notice of them. However, I knew8girlfriend [whose name I do not know] of my male8Answer: I took no notice of them. However, I knew9colleague, Hui Ka-wai, shouting out the name 'Hui9Answer: I took no notice of them. However, I knew10Ka-wai' non-stop. Meanwhile, I felt water under my10Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper11feet.11use telescopes?12Later, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept13Question: Did you make a call to report the case13rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to13Question: Did you participate in the rescue?14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.15Answer: No.15At that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.16cuestion: Did you participate in the rescue?1417that the vessel had gone vertical with the bow upwards.19
2collision happened. By that time, my limbs had gone2Question: Did you see what the crewmen or the3numb and my eyes could not open. Several minutes later,4Answer: I conce saw a crewman ask for help with a4I could open my eyes again. However, I could only see4Answer: I conce saw a crewman ask for help with a5black and white instead of anything else. At that time,5walkie-talkie on the stairs (near) the upper deck.6I was trapped.7Later, I heard some sounds again. I heard the58girlfriend [whose name I do not know] of my male8Answer: I took no notice of them. However, I knew9colleague, Hui Ka-wai, shouting out the name 'Hui9that life jackets were underneath the seats.10Ka-wai non-stop. Meanwhile, I felt water under my10Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper11feet.1112Answer: No.12Later, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept13Question: Did you make a call to report the case14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.14after the collision?15At that time, there was still illumination in the15Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that the vessel had gone vertical. I believe18Question: Regarding this incident, do you have19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no19Answer: No.20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or Pieta
3numb and my eyes could not open. Several minutes later, 4I could open my eyes again. However, I could only see black and white instead of anything else. At that time, 63skipper were doing after the incident?4I could open my eyes again. However, I could only see black and white instead of anything else. At that time, 63skipper were doing after the incident?6I was trapped.4Answer: I once saw a crewman ask for help with a walkie-talkie on the stairs (near) the upper deck.7Later, I heard some sounds again. I heard the girlfriend [whose name I do not know] of my male 96Question: Did you see any instructions on board8girlfriend [whose name I do not know] of my male 97Answer: I took no notice of them. However, I knew9colleague, Hui Ka-wai, shouting out the name 'Hui 109that life jackets were underneath the seats. Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper 1110Ka-wai non-stop. Meanwhile, I felt water under my 1110Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper 1212Latter, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept 1313Question: Did you make a call to report the case 1313rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to 1414after the collision?14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat. 1414after the collision?15At that time, there was still illumination in the 1615Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By 1916Question: Regarding this incident, do you have 1
4I could open my eyes again. However, I could only see55black and white instead of anything else. At that time,66I was trapped.67Later, I heard some sounds again. I heard the78girlfriend [whose name I do not know] of my male99colleague, Hui Ka-wai, shouting out the name 'Hui910Ka-wai' non-stop. Meanwhile, I felt water under my1011feet.1012Later, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept1313rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to1314kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.1415At that time, there was still illumination in the1516cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By1617that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe1718that the vessel had gone vertical. With the bow upwards.1819There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no1920longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was2023windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers2124break the windows on the port side, so other passengers2225got out of the cabin through the windows.25
5black and white instead of anything else. At that time,5walkie-talkie on the stairs (near) the upper deck.6I was trapped.7Later, I heard some sounds again. I heard the7Question: Did you see any instructions on board7Later, I heard some sounds again. I heard the7Answer: I took no notice of them. However, I knew9colleague, Hui Ka-wai, shouting out the name 'Hui9Answer: I took no notice of them. However, I knew10Ka-wai' non-stop. Meanwhile, I felt water under my10Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper11feet.11use telescopes?12Later, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept13Question: Did you make a call to report the case13rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.1415At that time, there was still illumination in the15Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no19Answer: No.''20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No.''23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers22simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers25them out in Can
6I was trapped.6Question: Did you see any instructions on board7Later, I heard some sounds again. I heard the7explaining the escape routes or locations?8girlfriend [whose name I do not know] of my male8Answer: I took no notice of them. However, I knew9colleague, Hui Ka-wai, shouting out the name 'Hui9that life jackets were underneath the seats.10Ka-wai' non-stop. Meanwhile, I felt water under my10Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper11feet.10Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper12Later, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept12Answer: No.13rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to13Question: Did you make a call to report the case14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.14after the collision?15At that time, there was still illumination in the15Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that the vessel had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.18that the vessel had gone vertical. I believe18Question: Regarding this incident, do you have19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no19anything to add?20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21Around 10 minutes later, I, through the glass22simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify23 </th
7Later, I heard some sounds again. I heard the7explaining the escape routes or locations?8girlfriend [whose name I do not know] of my male8Answer: I took no notice of them. However, I knew9colleague, Hui Ka-wai, shouting out the name 'Hui9that life jackets were underneath the seats.10Ka-wai' non-stop. Meanwhile, I felt water under my10Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper11feet.10Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper12Later, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept12Answer: No.13rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to13Question: Did you make a call to report the case14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.14after the collision?15At that time, there was still illumination in the15Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that the vessel had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.18that the vessel had gone vertical. I believe18Question: Regarding this incident, do you have19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no19anything to add?20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If yo
8girlfriend [whose name I do not know] of my male8Answer: I took no notice of them. However, I knew9colleague, Hui Ka-wai, shouting out the name 'Hui9that life jackets were underneath the seats.10Ka-wai' non-stop. Meanwhile, I felt water under my10Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper11feet.11use telescopes?12Later, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept12Answer: No.13rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to13Question: Did you make a call to report the case14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.14after the collision?15At that time, there was still illumination in the15Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.18that the vessel had gone vertical with the bow upwards.19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25<
9colleague, Hui Ka-wai, shouting out the name 'Hui9that life jackets were underneath the seats.10Ka-wai' non-stop. Meanwhile, I felt water under my10Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper11feet.10Uuse telescopes?12Later, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept11Uuse telescopes?13rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to13Question: Did you make a call to report the case14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.14after the collision?15At that time, there was still illumination in the15Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.18that the vessel had gone vertical with the bow upwards.19Duestion: Regarding this incident, do you have19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no19anything to add?20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantone
10Ka-wai' non-stop. Meanwhile, I felt water under my feet.10Question: Did you see any crewmen or the skipper use telescopes?12Later, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept 1311use telescopes?13rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to 1413Question: Did you make a call to report the case14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.13Question: Did you make a call to report the case15At that time, there was still illumination in the 1615Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By 1716Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that the vessel had gone vertical. I believe 1716Question: Regarding this incident, do you have19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no 2018Question: Regarding this incident, do you have21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.20Answer: No."23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
11feet.11use telescopes?12Later, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept12Answer: No.13rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to13Question: Did you make a call to report the case14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.14after the collision?15At that time, there was still illumination in the15Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.18that the vessel had gone vertical with the bow upwards.19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
12Later, my limbs regained sensation. The water kept12Answer: No.13rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to13Question: Did you make a call to report the case14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.14after the collision?15At that time, there was still illumination in the15Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.18that the vessel had gone vertical with the bow upwards.19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
13rising. When the water rose to my face, I managed to13Question: Did you make a call to report the case14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.13Question: Did you make a call to report the case15At that time, there was still illumination in the14after the collision?16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.18that the vessel had gone vertical with the bow upwards.18Question: Regarding this incident, do you have19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no19anything to add?20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
14kick off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat.14after the collision?15At that time, there was still illumination in the15Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.18that the vessel had gone vertical with the bow upwards.18Question: Regarding this incident, do you have19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no19answer: No."20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
15At that time, there was still illumination in the15Answer: No.16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.18that the vessel had gone vertical with the bow upwards.18Question: Regarding this incident, do you have19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no19anything to add?20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin22Around 10 minutes later, I, through the glass23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23got out of the cabin through the windows.24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
16cabin, so I grabbed the handrail of the staircase. By that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe16Question: Did you participate in the rescue?17that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.18that the vessel had gone vertical with the bow upwards.18Question: Regarding this incident, do you have19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no18Question: Regarding this incident, do you have20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin22Around 10 minutes later, I, through the glass23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
17that time, the staircase had gone vertical. I believe17Answer: No.18that the vessel had gone vertical with the bow upwards.18Question: Regarding this incident, do you have19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no18Question: Regarding this incident, do you have20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin22Around 10 minutes later, I, through the glass22enquiries made as to whether or not we can't provide23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
18that the vessel had gone vertical with the bow upwards.18Question: Regarding this incident, do you have19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no19anything to add?20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin22Around 10 minutes later, I, through the glass22enquiries made as to whether or not we can't provide23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
19There were other passengers in the cabin, but I no19anything to add?20longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was20Answer: No."21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin22Around 10 minutes later, I, through the glass22enquiries made as to whether or not we can't provide23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
 longer saw Koo Man-cheung or 'Pieta'. Since my head was hurt, I did not help join the rescue. Around 10 minutes later, I, through the glass windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers break the windows on the port side, so other passengers got out of the cabin through the windows. Answer: No." THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin enquiries made as to whether or not we can't provide simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
21hurt, I did not help join the rescue.21THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there, Mr Shieh. I'm havin22Around 10 minutes later, I, through the glass22enquiries made as to whether or not we can't provide23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
22Around 10 minutes later, I, through the glass22enquiries made as to whether or not we can't provide23windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers23simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
 windows, saw some lights outside. Then, I saw rescuers break the windows on the port side, so other passengers got out of the cabin through the windows. simultaneous interpretation. If you were to identify the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
24break the windows on the port side, so other passengers24the paragraphs, then the interpreter could simply read25got out of the cabin through the windows.25them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
25 got out of the cabin through the windows. 25 them out in Cantonese so that if there are any
Page 94 Page 96
1 Since my body was hurt, I could not swim. 1 difficulties, and people perhaps upstairs, reading the
2 Meanwhile, a woman threw a life jacket to me and I put 2 screen, they can at least hear it on the audio.
3 it on. Then a man escorted me from the cabin swimming. 3 MR SHIEH: Yes.
4 Outside the cabin, the sea was in total chaos. 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Could that be done? When you're about t
5 Meanwhile, I held onto a rope on the side of a rubber 5 read something out, if you're able to do your best guess
 6 raft, but caught nobody's attention. It was not until 6 as to what it is you're going to read
7I seized the top of a person on the rubber raft that7MR SHIEH: Yes. I will say "I'm going to read paragraph X
8 I was rescued from the sea. Since I was dazed at that 8 to Y", and the simultaneous interpreter need not even do
9 time, I only heard someone asking for my name and 9 time, I only heard someone asking for my name and 9 the translation work, because I presume that they will
10details.10get the English translation and the Chinese original.
11 When I regained consciousness, I was already at 11 They will read the Chinese original.
12 South Horizons, that is I was ashore at Ap Lei Chau 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Let's try and do that.
13 pier. At that time, I heard that I would be taken to 13 MR SHIEH: That will assist those who may not be able to
1011
15 consciousness again, I was already in the intensive care 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's what I had in mind.
16 unit of Queen Mary Hospital. 16 MR SHIEH: Mr Lin, the parts that I have read out represent
17 So far as I remember, I did not see any crewmen or 17 your recollection of the events that evening?
18 the skipper from the time I boarded the vessel up 18 A. Yes.
19 through the time the accident happened. 19 Q. There are a few supplemental questions that I would like
20 Question: Before the collision, did you see any 20 to ask you for your clarification.
21 sounds? 21 Could I ask you to look at paragraph 12 of your
22 Answer: No. 22 statement. You said:
23 Question: After the accident, did you see any 23 "When the water rose to my face, I managed to kick
24 vessels beside yours? 24 off the stuffs trapping me and went afloat."
25 Answer: I did not. It was because I could not see 25 A. Yes.

Т

	Page 97		Page 99
1	Q. Could you assist us or can you recall what was the stuff	1	a police thermal sensor that evening. You can see
2	that was trapping you?	2	something protruding out of the water. It's just gone,
3	A. I am not sure where that stuff came from, because	3	but you could see on the right-hand side of the
4	I could not see clearly at that time.	4	screen yes, it's coming back. That appears to be
5	Q. But it trapped your legs, presumably?	5	what's left of the vessel; do you see that?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yes.
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Are you able to help us as to what it was	7	Q. Could I also show you a photograph in marine bundle 1,
8	that was trapping you?	8	page 124.
9	A. I feel that it was something like wood.	9	Now, that was taken in the evening at a closer
10	MR SHIEH: So it's hard? It's not like a backpack or	10	range. Does that resemble what you recall seeing?
11	clothes or stuff like that; it's something hard?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Yes, they are hard and heavy.	12	Q. Not a lot was left above water, as depicted in this
13	Q. At paragraph 13, you said you grabbed the handrail of	13	photograph?
14	the staircase.	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. I just wish for your assistance in understanding
16	Q. Could we have page 130 again in this bundle.	16	because according to this photograph, there is actually
17	The cursor is going to move according to your	17	very little space left which is not below water. Do you
18	direction. Could you assist us in identifying the	18	understand what I mean?
19	handrail that you referred to as being the one that you	19	A. Yes.
20	grabbed? You can say higher, lower, left, right.	20	Q. So to the best of your recollection I mean, it's very
21	A. The left handrail of the staircase.	21	chaotic, I know, but could you help us when you were
22	Q. Left handrail, on the basis that you're looking to the	22	saved and when you left, obviously you were not
23	fore?	23	completely submerged in water. You were actually still
24	A. Yes.	24	breathing air above water, inside the vessel.
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we show the witness a photograph to help	25	A. Yes. I was immersed in water.
	Page 98		Page 100
1	him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck?	1	Q. Your head was above water?
2	him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now.	2	Q. Your head was above water?A. Yes.
2 3	him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle,	2 3	Q. Your head was above water?A. Yes.Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do
2 3 4	him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the	2 3 4	Q. Your head was above water?A. Yes.Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in
2 3 4 5	him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes?	2 3 4 5	Q. Your head was above water?A. Yes.Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have
2 3 4 5 6	him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Your head was above water?A. Yes.Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with
2 3 4 5 6 7	him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck?MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now.You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes?A. Yes.Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck?MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now.You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes?A. Yes.Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck?MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now.You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes?A. Yes.Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck?MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now.You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes?A. Yes.Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? A. Yes. You mean after I was being rescued? Then in that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you said several minutes later you opened my eyes again and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? A. Yes. You mean after I was being rescued? Then in that case, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you said several minutes later you opened my eyes again and you could only see black and white.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? A. Yes. You mean after I was being rescued? Then in that case, yes. Q. Could you describe what remained above water of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you said several minutes later you opened my eyes again and you could only see black and white. THE CHAIRMAN: I think in the circumstances obtaining, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? A. Yes. You mean after I was being rescued? Then in that case, yes. Q. Could you describe what remained above water of the vessel? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you said several minutes later you opened my eyes again and you could only see black and white. THE CHAIRMAN: I think in the circumstances obtaining, we don't anticipate the witnesses will be able to help us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? A. Yes. You mean after I was being rescued? Then in that case, yes. Q. Could you describe what remained above water of the vessel? A. Only the bow. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you said several minutes later you opened my eyes again and you could only see black and white. THE CHAIRMAN: I think in the circumstances obtaining, we don't anticipate the witnesses will be able to help us greatly on estimates of time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? A. Yes. You mean after I was being rescued? Then in that case, yes. Q. Could you describe what remained above water of the vessel? A. Only the bow. Q. Could I ask you to look at a picture. I'm not sure 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you said several minutes later you opened my eyes again and you could only see black and white. THE CHAIRMAN: I think in the circumstances obtaining, we don't anticipate the witnesses will be able to help us greatly on estimates of time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? A. Yes. You mean after I was being rescued? Then in that case, yes. Q. Could you describe what remained above water of the vessel? A. Only the bow. Q. Could I ask you to look at a picture. I'm not sure which one depicts it best. Let's say the police photo 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you said several minutes later you opened my eyes again and you could only see black and white. THE CHAIRMAN: I think in the circumstances obtaining, we don't anticipate the witnesses will be able to help us greatly on estimates of time. MR SHIEH: That's why I'm trying to establish, because he did actually give estimates of time, but we all know how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? A. Yes. You mean after I was being rescued? Then in that case, yes. Q. Could you describe what remained above water of the vessel? A. Only the bow. Q. Could I ask you to look at a picture. I'm not sure which one depicts it best. Let's say the police photo album, page 54. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you said several minutes later you opened my eyes again and you could only see black and white. THE CHAIRMAN: I think in the circumstances obtaining, we don't anticipate the witnesses will be able to help us greatly on estimates of time. MR SHIEH: That's why I'm trying to establish, because he did actually give estimates of time, but we all know how difficult it is to really give precise estimates.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? A. Yes. You mean after I was being rescued? Then in that case, yes. Q. Could you describe what remained above water of the vessel? A. Only the bow. Q. Could I ask you to look at a picture. I'm not sure which one depicts it best. Let's say the police photo album, page 54. The best way is to look at the police thermal image. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you said several minutes later you opened my eyes again and you could only see black and white. THE CHAIRMAN: I think in the circumstances obtaining, we don't anticipate the witnesses will be able to help us greatly on estimates of time. MR SHIEH: That's why I'm trying to establish, because he did actually give estimates of time, but we all know how difficult it is to really give precise estimates.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? A. Yes. You mean after I was being rescued? Then in that case, yes. Q. Could you describe what remained above water of the vessel? A. Only the bow. Q. Could I ask you to look at a picture. I'm not sure which one depicts it best. Let's say the police photo album, page 54. The best way is to look at the police thermal image. Could we have the police thermal image. I think it's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you said several minutes later you opened my eyes again and you could only see black and white. THE CHAIRMAN: I think in the circumstances obtaining, we don't anticipate the witnesses will be able to help us greatly on estimates of time. MR SHIEH: That's why I'm trying to establish, because he did actually give estimates of time, but we all know how difficult it is to really give precise estimates. THE CHAIRMAN: Certainly in these circumstances.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 him? A photograph of the lower deck or the upper deck? MR SHIEH: We'll locate it now. You are talking about the staircase in the middle, the left-hand side of the middle staircase? That's the part, yes? A. Yes. Q. Whilst the photographs are being located, Mr Lin, can I just ask you one question. You talked about the scenario whereby the vessel had gone vertical, with the bow upwards. A. Yes. Q. After you had come out from the vessel, did you look back at the vessel to see what it looked like? A. Yes. You mean after I was being rescued? Then in that case, yes. Q. Could you describe what remained above water of the vessel? A. Only the bow. Q. Could I ask you to look at a picture. I'm not sure which one depicts it best. Let's say the police photo album, page 54. The best way is to look at the police thermal image. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Your head was above water? A. Yes. Q. So looking back at this photograph, could you again do you best to assist us as to whether or not you were in the lower deck of this vessel, but still managed to have your head above water when you were in this state, with so little of it above water, or whether or not it could be the case that you were actually saved at a time before the vessel got to this state? A. At that time, I was immersed in water but with my head still above water, and I was located at the staircase. Q. Because in your statement, you referred to your estimate as to periods of time. For example, in paragraph 10 you said several minutes later you opened my eyes again and you could only see black and white. THE CHAIRMAN: I think in the circumstances obtaining, we don't anticipate the witnesses will be able to help us greatly on estimates of time. MR SHIEH: That's why I'm trying to establish, because he did actually give estimates of time, but we all know how difficult it is to really give precise estimates.

Day	03
-----	----

	Page 101		Page 103
1	MR SHIEH: But you do remember, Mr Lin, that after you were	1	A. But I was looking out from the window on the left.
2	saved, you looked back at the vessel and a good part of	2	Q. That's right. I'm asking whether you saw a red glow as
3	it was under water already?	3	from a light on your vessel, on the Lamma IV.
4	A. Correct.	4	A. Not when I looked out from the window on the left.
5	MR SHIEH: Thank you. Thank you very much, Mr Lin. I don't	5	Q. Did you see such a glow or light at any time?
6	have any further questions, subject to any questions	6	A. No.
7	from the Commission.	7	Q. At the end of your more detailed statement, you were
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Did you suffer any injuries?	8	asked question 1, which is:
9	A. Yes.	9	"Before the collision, did you hear any sounds?"
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Can you tell us briefly what they were?	10	A. No.
11	A. I lost some skin on my forehead. One segment of my	11	Q. Would I be right to infer that you did not hear the
12	vertebra, my thoracic vertebra has changed its shape,	12	Lamma IV sound her horn?
13	and another segment was fractured. My scapula on the	13	A. I have no recollection.
14	right was fractured. I had bleeding in my lung, and	14	MR SUSSEX: Thank you.
15	water has gone into my lung, and I also suffered	15	MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have one question about the speed.
16	pneumonia and pneumothorax. There was bleeding from my	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well.
17	kidney and liver, and my rib has also been fractured.	17	Examination by MR MOK
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Are you able to assist us as to what stage	18	MR MOK: Mr Lin, paragraph 10, you said in the first
19	those injuries occurred?	19	sentence:
20	A. I can only estimate that as soon as I felt the shock,	20	"Several minutes after the vessel set sail, the
21	the tremor, I was already injured.	21	speed (of the vessel) was reduced."
22	THE CHAIRMAN: So trauma resulting from the actual collision	22	A. Yes.
23	itself?	23	Q. Did you have your eyes open at that time?
24	A. Correct.	24	A. Yes.
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Have you been able to resume work yet?	25	Q. When you say that the speed was reduced, was it reduced
	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. Not yet.	1	very drastically or very slightly?
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	2	A. I felt that there was an obvious reduction in speed.
3	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I'd ask for leave to ask very few	3	Q. Was it gradual or was it sudden?
4	questions. They relate solely to the navigational	4	A. It was not reduced in such a way that your body would
5	lights on the vessel, and sound signals.	5	lean forward.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well.	6	Q. This happened before you closed your eyes, you say, to
7	Examination by MR SUSSEX	7	rest?
8	MR SUSSEX: Mr Lin, I have just a very few questions for	8	A. Yes.
9	you.	9	MR MOK: Thank you very much.
10	You've told us that you were seated in the lower	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh?
11	deck or the main deck.	11	MR SHIEH: I have no questions arising out of that,
12	A. Correct.	12	Mr Chairman.
13	Q. Towards the rear of the vessel, in the third row from	13	THE CHAIRMAN: When you say that you felt this reduction in
14	the back.	14	speed, by what did you feel it? By sound, by vibration,
15 16	A. Yes.	15	or something else?
16 17	Q. And you were seated next to a window; am I right about that?	16 17	A. I felt it with my body. THE CHAIRMAN: So by vibration?
17 18		18	A. No, there was no vibration.
18 19	A. Yes, you can put it that way.Q. After the vessel left the pier, did you happen to look	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Engine noise?
20	out of that window?	20	A. I don't remember.
20	A. Yes.	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Motion of the vessel?
22	Q. Can you remember whether, looking out of that window,	22	A. Yes.
23	you saw a red glow from a light on the Lamma IV?	23	COMMISSIONER TANG: Mr Lin, can I ask you one question. Yo
24	A. You mean on the right?	24	said you were sitting at the back of the boat and then
25	Q. On the left-hand side.	25	you were hanging on the stairs in the middle. Did you
	2. On the fort-hand side.	_ Ŭ	jou were hunging on the sums in the initiale. Did you

	Page 105		Page 107
1	actually move forward when the boat started to sink?	1	by way of qualification.
2	A. When my head was immersed in water, I kicked away the	2	At the time in question, that is October, you said
3	thing that trapped me and swam upwards. When I reached	3	in your Chinese statement, the second one the English
4	the surface of the water, I was at the staircase.	4	version is page 242-6, Chinese version is page 233
4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Thank you, Mr Lin, for coming in		that you were working as a receptionist in a shipping
6		6	
7	some discomfort to testify to help this Commission. We thank you for doing that. Now you're free to go.	7	company. A. Correct.
8	May we extend our condolences for the loss of your	8	Q. You received university education up to second year?
		9	A. Correct.
9	colleagues.	-	
10 11	Thank you.	10	Q. You took part in the event that evening because your
	(The witness withdrew)	11 12	father was an employee of Hongkong Electric?
12	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, the attempt to locate the photograph		
13	of the handrail in the lower deck is continuing.	13	MR SHIEH: I am now going to read from the longer statement.
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	14	For the benefit of the simultaneous interpreter, I'm
15	MR SHIEH: There are photographs of other handrails, but the	15	going to read the long Chinese statement. Let me just
16	particular one in question, we are still trying to	16	give the page reference. It is in bundle A1, page 234.
17	locate.	17	I'm going to read from paragraph 5 of that long
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	18	statement, all the way down to the individual questions
19	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, I now proceed to call the next	19	and answers number 11.
20	passenger witness from Lamma IV, Ms Chan Kin-yan.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you embark upon that, perhaps I could
21	THE CHAIRMAN: The reference?	21	set the scene in this way, by asking the witness this
22	MR SHIEH: Bundle A1, page 230 for the Chinese, and in	22	question.
23	English, it's page 242-1. That's her first statement.	23	On that evening, as the vessel left the Hongkong
24	Her second statement in Chinese starts at page 233, and	24	Electric wharf on Lamma, were you together with your
25	English starts at page 242-6.	25	father, mother and your elder brother? A family of
	Page 106		Page 108
1	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti)	1	four?
1 2	_	1 2	-
	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti)		four?
2	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	2	four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh.
2 3	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH	2 3	four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh.
2 3 4	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us	2 3 4	four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the
2 3 4 5	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family	2 3 4 5	four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's
2 3 4 5 6	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that	2 3 4 5 6	four?A. Correct.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh.MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement:
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still	2 3 4 5 6 7	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The second statement, in Chinese, is at page 233; and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]." Can I ask you to look at page 241, which is annex II, of the same bundle. You can see the star.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The second statement, in Chinese, is at page 233; and the English translation is at page 242-6.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]." Can I ask you to look at page 241, which is annex II, of the same bundle. You can see the star.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The second statement, in Chinese, is at page 233; and the English translation is at page 242-6. Before entering the witness stand, I understand that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]." Can I ask you to look at page 241, which is annex II, of the same bundle. You can see the star. Yes, pause.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The second statement, in Chinese, is at page 233; and the English translation is at page 242-6. Before entering the witness stand, I understand that you were given copies of your two statements. Have you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]." Can I ask you to look at page 241, which is annex II, of the same bundle. You can see the star. Yes, pause. Ms Chan, you can see Chinese handwriting with a star.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The second statement, in Chinese, is at page 233; and the English translation is at page 242-6. Before entering the witness stand, I understand that you were given copies of your two statements. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]." Can I ask you to look at page 241, which is annex II, of the same bundle. You can see the star. Yes, pause. Ms Chan, you can see Chinese handwriting with a star.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The second statement, in Chinese, is at page 233; and the English translation is at page 242-6. Before entering the witness stand, I understand that you were given copies of your two statements. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]." Can I ask you to look at page 241, which is annex II, of the same bundle. You can see the star. Yes, pause. Ms Chan, you can see Chinese handwriting with a star.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The second statement, in Chinese, is at page 233; and the English translation is at page 242-6. Before entering the witness stand, I understand that you were given copies of your two statements. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory? A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that the content of these two statements 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]." Can I ask you to look at page 241, which is annex II, of the same bundle. You can see the star. Yes, pause. Ms Chan, you can see Chinese handwriting with a star. A. Yes. Q. On the starboard side. That's where you and your family were seated; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The second statement, in Chinese, is at page 233; and the English translation is at page 242-6. Before entering the witness stand, I understand that you were given copies of your two statements. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory? A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]." Can I ask you to look at page 241, which is annex II, of the same bundle. You can see the star. Yes, pause. Ms Chan, you can see Chinese handwriting with a star. A. Yes. Q. On the starboard side. That's where you and your family were seated; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The second statement, in Chinese, is at page 233; and the English translation is at page 242-6. Before entering the witness stand, I understand that you were given copies of your two statements. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory? A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that evening? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]." Can I ask you to look at page 241, which is annex II, of the same bundle. You can see the star. Yes, pause. Ms Chan, you can see Chinese handwriting with a star. A. Yes. Q. On the starboard side. That's where you and your family were seated; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So all four of you were seated on that row of seats?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The second statement, in Chinese, is at page 233; and the English translation is at page 242-6. Before entering the witness stand, I understand that you were given copies of your two statements. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory? A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that evening? A. Yes, I can confirm. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]." Can I ask you to look at page 241, which is annex II, of the same bundle. You can see the star. Yes, pause. Ms Chan, you can see Chinese handwriting with a star. A. Yes. Q. On the starboard side. That's where you and your family were seated; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So all four of you were seated on that row of seats? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR SHIEH Q. Ms Chan, thank you very much for coming to assist us today at short notice. We understand that your family members were safe after the incident, but I'm sure that the process of recovering from the shock is still continuing. We are grateful that you have come here to help us find out what happened that evening. You have given two statements to the Hong Kong Police. The first one is a short one, at page 230 of this bundle; English translation at page 242-1. The second statement, in Chinese, is at page 233; and the English translation is at page 242-6. Before entering the witness stand, I understand that you were given copies of your two statements. Have you had a chance of refreshing your memory? A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that the content of these two statements represent your best recollection of the events that evening? A. Yes, I can confirm. Q. Ms Chan, I am not going to read out the entirety of your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 four? A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: Ms Chan, this is where I will be showing you the actual seating plan to locate where you were. Let's look at paragraph 5 of your statement: "Around 7.45 pm on that day, our family boarded Lamma IV and went up to a row of seats on the starboard side at the open-air stern on the upper deck, and other passengers also boarded the vessel one after another [for my seating position, refer to annex II of this statement]." Can I ask you to look at page 241, which is annex II, of the same bundle. You can see the star. Yes, pause. Ms Chan, you can see Chinese handwriting with a star. A. Yes. Q. On the starboard side. That's where you and your family were seated; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So all four of you were seated on that row of seats? A. Correct. Q. We will try to locate a photograph of that row to show

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

_

	Page 109		Page 111
1	"I am not sure about number of passengers, but	1	suddenly accelerate for about five seconds, followed by
2	I noted that 70% to 80% of the seats on the upper deck	2	a sudden and strong quake on the vessel and a thumping
3	were occupied, including children. Around 8 pm on the	3	'bang' sound, and a force banging from the portside to
4	same day, all passengers had boarded the vessel. The	4	the starboard side. Our family members subsequently
5	crewmen informed us that the vessel would be cast off at	5	tumbled down on the floor, which a lot of people also
6	a later time for the elderly and children were on the	6	did, as I saw. It was chaotic, and many people were
7	vessel and that it was still early because the fireworks	7	screaming, panic-stricken. (I) also saw a male who
8	display would start at 9 pm. Besides, it was	8	previously seated opposite to me fell onto the position
9	considerate to passengers as they would be seasick	9	in the access into the cabin, consciousness lost.
10	because Victoria Harbour was crammed with vessels and	10	Instantly we got up, and my elder brother called the
11	also with high wind and waves. After a 10-plus-minute	11	police. I felt that the stern slightly tilt downward.
12	wait, Lamma IV that we were on board first set sail,	12	I first told my parents to go into the cabin to take
13	followed by Lamma II behind us."	13	life jackets and put them on. About 30 seconds past,
14	Could I pause here and then show you a photograph of		the stern was already sinking, with the bow facing
15	the upper deck at the position where you were seated.	15	upward to an extent that people could no longer stand
16	It's police album III, page 167. I think there's a row	16	upright. At once I grabbed hold of the doorframe in the
17	of seats there, but perhaps not in the original	17	access into the cabin and dragged my elder brother into
18	position. But that was the locality where you and your	18	the cabin to take life jacket, but at that time the
19	family members were seated that evening? You can see	19	vessel was sinking vertically, with the miscellaneous
20	that row of white seats yes. Can you see? Were you	20	items becoming dislodged in the direction of the stern
21	on the blue one or the white one?	21	and seawater pouring in. It was too late for me to get
22	A. (In English) The blue one.	22	a life jacket, and I was weighed down by the
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	23	miscellaneous items on the vessel, inclusive of the
24	MR SHIEH: You were on the blue ones, thank you.	24	tables and chairs.
25	Could I continue back to the statement.	25	Seawater kept pouring in, running over my body.
	Page 110		Page 112
1		1	
1 2	Paragraph 6.	1	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the
2	Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168.	2	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing
	Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able	2 3	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water,
2 3	Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree?	2 3 4	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time,
2 3 4	Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree.	2 3	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still
2 3 4 5	Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree?	2 3 4 5 6	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time,
2 3 4 5 6	Paragraph 6.Can we go back to the album, page 168.This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree?A. I agree.Q. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard
2 3 4 5 6 7	Paragraph 6.Can we go back to the album, page 168.This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree?A. I agree.Q. Thank you.THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench	2 3 4 5 6 7	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Paragraph 6.Can we go back to the album, page 168.This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree?A. I agree.Q. Thank you.THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain],
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. So I would be looking at the front side of the ship. So 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for) police had been called. About two minutes past, all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. So if would be looking at the front side of the ship. So it's not the rear side. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for) police had been called. About two minutes past, all the lightings inside the cabin went out, and the cabin was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. So I would be looking at the front side of the ship. So it's not the rear side. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for) police had been called. About two minutes past, all the lightings inside the cabin went out, and the cabin was in complete darkness. I attempted to assist other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. So I would be looking at the front side of the ship. So it's not the rear side. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: I was trying to see whether or not she might be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for) police had been called. About two minutes past, all the lightings inside the cabin went out, and the cabin was in complete darkness. I attempted to assist other passengers in opening or breaking the windows to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. So I would be looking at the front side of the ship. So it's not the rear side. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: I was trying to see whether or not she might be in a position to say what she might be able to observe 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for) police had been called. About two minutes past, all the lightings inside the cabin went out, and the cabin was in complete darkness. I attempted to assist other passengers in opening or breaking the windows to get themselves out, but in vain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. So I would be looking at the front side of the ship. So it's not the rear side. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: I was trying to see whether or not she might be in a position to say what she might be able to observe from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for) police had been called. About two minutes past, all the lightings inside the cabin went out, and the cabin was in complete darkness. I attempted to assist other passengers in opening or breaking the windows to get themselves out, but in vain. About five to then minutes past, I saw rescue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. So I would be looking at the front side of the ship. So it's not the rear side. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: I was trying to see whether or not she might be in a position to say what she might be able to observe from THE CHAIRMAN: I understand why you asked the question. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for) police had been called. About two minutes past, all the lightings inside the cabin went out, and the cabin was in complete darkness. I attempted to assist other passengers in opening or breaking the windows to get themselves out, but in vain. About five to then minutes past, I saw rescue boat(s) coming. Initially they (sic) (the rescuers)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. So I would be looking at the front side of the ship. So it's not the rear side. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: I was trying to see whether or not she might be in a position to say what she might be able to observe from THE CHAIRMAN: I understand why you asked the question. MR SHIEH: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for) police had been called. About two minutes past, all the lightings inside the cabin went out, and the cabin was in complete darkness. I attempted to assist other passengers in opening or breaking the windows to get themselves out, but in vain. About five to then minutes past, I saw rescue boat(s) coming. Initially they (sic) (the rescuers) attempted to get into the cabin to rescue people, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. So I would be looking at the front side of the ship. So it's not the rear side. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: I was trying to see whether or not she might be in a position to say what she might be able to observe from THE CHAIRMAN: I understand why you asked the question. MR SHIEH: Yes. Could I now go back to the statement at paragraph 6: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for) police had been called. About two minutes past, all the lightings inside the cabin went out, and the cabin was in complete darkness. I attempted to assist other passengers in opening or breaking the windows to get themselves out, but in vain. About five to then minutes past, I saw rescue boat(s) coming. Initially they (sic) (the rescuers) attempted to get into the cabin to rescue people, and the other officers began breaking the windows of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. So I would be looking at the front side of the ship. So it's not the rear side. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: I was trying to see whether or not she might be in a position to say what she might be able to observe from THE CHAIRMAN: I understand why you asked the question. MR SHIEH: Yes. Could I now go back to the statement at paragraph 6: "During the navigation, I remained seated listening 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for) police had been called. About two minutes past, all the lightings inside the cabin went out, and the cabin was in complete darkness. I attempted to assist other passengers in opening or breaking the windows to get themselves out, but in vain. About five to then minutes past, I saw rescue boat(s) coming. Initially they (sic) (the rescuers) attempted to get into the cabin to rescue people, and the other officers began breaking the windows of the vessel from outside to get us out. And we (passengers)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Paragraph 6. Can we go back to the album, page 168. This would actually be what you would have been able to see from where you were seated; would you agree? A. I agree. Q. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Which way did you face on that blue bench seat? A. (In English) I was facing the other way, because I sit at the other end of the chair. So if you would roll it back to the other picture. I sit at the other side so what I'm looking is at the front of the ship. So yes, I sit at exactly at the other end of the chair. So I would be looking at the front side of the ship. So it's not the rear side. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: I was trying to see whether or not she might be in a position to say what she might be able to observe from THE CHAIRMAN: I understand why you asked the question. MR SHIEH: Yes. Could I now go back to the statement at paragraph 6: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I kept struggling in seawater, warding off the miscellaneous items, swimming upward and also standing on tiptoe on the (floating) objects in the water, keeping my head afloat to breathe. At that time, I remained in the cabin where lighting was still visible, but I lost track of my family members. I heard many people screaming for help and struggling in the water. I found a life jacket nearby and put it on. At that time, I saw a crewman [later known as the captain], a male, who was grabbing hold of the railings of the staircase connecting the upper and lower deck, loudly told us the passengers to stay calm, not to be nervous and to wait for the rescue by the Marine Police (for) police had been called. About two minutes past, all the lightings inside the cabin went out, and the cabin was in complete darkness. I attempted to assist other passengers in opening or breaking the windows to get themselves out, but in vain. About five to then minutes past, I saw rescue boat(s) coming. Initially they (sic) (the rescuers) attempted to get into the cabin to rescue people, and the other officers began breaking the windows of the

	Deres 110		Dours 115
	Page 113		Page 115
1	I swam out (of the cabin). Meanwhile, some	1	routes?
2	miscellaneous items of the vessel went on dislodging	2	Answer: From what I saw, it seemed that lifesaving
3	from the bow, and the vessel began sinking fast. The	3	instructions were there in the entrance when (I)
4	rescuers told us to swim out (of the cabin) as soon as	4	embarked, but I didn't pay any attention to the
5	possible. After swimming upward and above sea surface,	5	contents. I saw lifebuoys at the stern on the upper
6	I grabbed hold with my hand(s) of the rope(s) of the	6	deck of the vessel.
7	lifebuoy(s) above the sea surface, awaiting rescue.	7	Question: Do you know where the life jackets were
8	A male passenger and a child also grabbed hold of the	8	placed?
9	lifebuoy(s). Afterwards, Marine Police officers tugged	9	Answer: As far as I know, the life jackets were
10	the ropes of the lifebuoys to get us by the side of the	10	placed underneath the passenger seats inside the cabin.
11	boat before lifting us onto a boat. Altogether five	11	Question: Having embarked, did you pay attention to
12	passengers went on board the boat, which conveyed us	12	the number of crewmen and captain on the vessel?
13	onto a police launch for treatment. On the police	13	Answer: (I) didn't. Only a crewman explained why
14	launch, our injuries were initially treated. After	14	the vessel would be cast off at a later time.
15	waiting for about two hours, we were arranged to go on	15	Question: Before/after the collision, did any
16	board First Ferry X. On the ferry I saw crewmen of	16	crewman or the captain give any instruction?
17	Lamma IV, including its captain previously mentioned.	17	Answer: Before the collision, I didn't hear any
18	After waiting for 45 minutes, (I) was arranged to go on	18	instruction. After the collision, I didn't pay
19	board a police launch on which there were only seven to	19	attention (to it) in such a chaotic situation.
20	eight passengers, including myself, and the crewmen	20	Question: How were the field of vision, the wind
21	remained on First Ferry X. The police launch that we	21	and the waves at that time?
22	were on board carried us to (Hongkong Electric company	22	Answer: At that time, the field of vision was very
23	Ltd's) pier off South Horizons. After (the police	23	clear, with a little wind and waves, just moderate, and
24	launch) arrived at the aforesaid pier, ambulance men and	24	the vessel was sailing steadily.
25	ambulance(s) came, and the three of the rescued and me	25	Question: How was the sea traffic at that time?
	Page 114		Page 116
1	were conveyed (on the ambulances) to Queen Elizabeth	1	Answer: At that time, I was just paying attention
2	Hospital for treatment. When receiving treatment in the		to my right side [ie the starboard side], and I didn't
3	hospital, I met my parents who were also receiving	3	see any other vessels at that time.
4	treatment therein, and learnt from my relative [my	4	Question: Before the collision, were the speed and
5	uncle, Chan Wing-kan] that my elder brother was	5	the course altered?
6	receiving treatment at Ruttonjee Hospital. At that	6	Answer: Before the collision, the vessel was
7	time, I knew that all my family members survived the	7	sailing very steadily, and the course was not altered.
8	ship wreckage. My injuries, incisions caused by the	8	Five seconds before the collision, I felt the vessel
			Five seconds before the contiston of ten the vessel
9	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass	9	accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel
9 10	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at	9 10	accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the
9 10 11	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions	9 10 11	accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor.
9 10 11 12	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were	9 10 11 12	accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident?
9 10 11 12 13	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand.	9 10 11 12 13	accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't.
9 10 11 12 13 14	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand. Each wound was given two stitches. After receiving	9 10 11 12 13 14	 accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't. Question: Did you see what the captain or the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand. Each wound was given two stitches. After receiving treatment provided by the doctor, instead of being	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't. Question: Did you see what the captain or the crewmen were doing when the accident happened?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand. Each wound was given two stitches. After receiving treatment provided by the doctor, instead of being admitted into hospital, discharged around 3 to 4 am on	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't. Question: Did you see what the captain or the crewmen were doing when the accident happened? Answer: Outside the cabin (sic)
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand. Each wound was given two stitches. After receiving treatment provided by the doctor, instead of being admitted into hospital, discharged around 3 to 4 am on 2 October 2012.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't. Question: Did you see what the captain or the crewmen were doing when the accident happened? Answer: Outside the cabin (sic) (wheelhouse),I didn't see it.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand. Each wound was given two stitches. After receiving treatment provided by the doctor, instead of being admitted into hospital, discharged around 3 to 4 am on 2 October 2012. Question: Before the collision, whom were you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't. Question: Did you see what the captain or the crewmen were doing when the accident happened? Answer: Outside the cabin (sic) (wheelhouse),I didn't see it. Question: After the accident, were the two vessels
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand. Each wound was given two stitches. After receiving treatment provided by the doctor, instead of being admitted into hospital, discharged around 3 to 4 am on 2 October 2012. Question: Before the collision, whom were you sitting with and at which position?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't. Question: Did you see what the captain or the crewmen were doing when the accident happened? Answer: Outside the cabin (sic) (wheelhouse),I didn't see it. Question: After the accident, were the two vessels involved in it thrusting into each other's hull?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand. Each wound was given two stitches. After receiving treatment provided by the doctor, instead of being admitted into hospital, discharged around 3 to 4 am on 2 October 2012. Question: Before the collision, whom were you sitting with and at which position? Answer: Our family, altogether four people, were	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't. Question: Did you see what the captain or the crewmen were doing when the accident happened? Answer: Outside the cabin (sic) (wheelhouse),I didn't see it. Question: After the accident, were the two vessels involved in it thrusting into each other's hull? Answer: I couldn't see it."
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand. Each wound was given two stitches. After receiving treatment provided by the doctor, instead of being admitted into hospital, discharged around 3 to 4 am on 2 October 2012. Question: Before the collision, whom were you sitting with and at which position? Answer: Our family, altogether four people, were sitting on a four-seater on the starboard side of the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't. Question: Did you see what the captain or the crewmen were doing when the accident happened? Answer: Outside the cabin (sic) (wheelhouse),I didn't see it. Question: After the accident, were the two vessels involved in it thrusting into each other's hull? Answer: I couldn't see it." Ms Chan, you would confirm the evidence that I have
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand. Each wound was given two stitches. After receiving treatment provided by the doctor, instead of being admitted into hospital, discharged around 3 to 4 am on 2 October 2012. Question: Before the collision, whom were you sitting with and at which position? Answer: Our family, altogether four people, were sitting on a four-seater on the starboard side of the open-air deck at the stern on the upper deck of	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't. Question: Did you see what the captain or the crewmen were doing when the accident happened? Answer: Outside the cabin (sic) (wheelhouse),I didn't see it. Question: After the accident, were the two vessels involved in it thrusting into each other's hull? Answer: I couldn't see it." Ms Chan, you would confirm the evidence that I have just read out to you?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand. Each wound was given two stitches. After receiving treatment provided by the doctor, instead of being admitted into hospital, discharged around 3 to 4 am on 2 October 2012. Question: Before the collision, whom were you sitting with and at which position? Answer: Our family, altogether four people, were sitting on a four-seater on the starboard side of the open-air deck at the stern on the upper deck of Lamma IV.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't. Question: Did you see what the captain or the crewmen were doing when the accident happened? Answer: Outside the cabin (sic) (wheelhouse),I didn't see it. Question: After the accident, were the two vessels involved in it thrusting into each other's hull? Answer: I couldn't see it." Ms Chan, you would confirm the evidence that I have just read out to you? A. Yes, that is completely correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	glass scattered down when the rescuers broke the glass windows above my head, were near the left forehead at the top left part of my head. A few minor abrasions were on my right forearm and two incised wounds were near the middle finger on the dorsum of my right hand. Each wound was given two stitches. After receiving treatment provided by the doctor, instead of being admitted into hospital, discharged around 3 to 4 am on 2 October 2012. Question: Before the collision, whom were you sitting with and at which position? Answer: Our family, altogether four people, were sitting on a four-seater on the starboard side of the open-air deck at the stern on the upper deck of	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 accelerate. Then there was a 'bang' sound. The vessel gave a violent quake. Then (I) tumbled down onto the floor. Question: Did you see the course of the accident? Answer: I didn't. Question: Did you see what the captain or the crewmen were doing when the accident happened? Answer: Outside the cabin (sic) (wheelhouse),I didn't see it. Question: After the accident, were the two vessels involved in it thrusting into each other's hull? Answer: I couldn't see it." Ms Chan, you would confirm the evidence that I have just read out to you?

	Page 117		Page 119
1	who previously was seated opposite you, "fell onto the	1	A. Yes, correct.
2	position in the access into the cabin, consciousness	2	Q. Thank you. You talked about you swimming upward and
3	lost".	3	standing on tiptoe, and then you saw a male grabbing
4	When you mentioned the access into the cabin,	4	hold of railings of a staircase.
5	could could I have the photograph of the open deck	5	Could I show you a photograph in the album at
6	shown again to the witness, the one which showed the	6	page 161. Perhaps a later next one, page 163. That
7	blue bench. It's the album at page 167.	7	might be better. Thank you.
8	When you say the "the access into the cabin", do you	8	Was this the handrail that you remember being hung
9	mean the door over there, that access? That's the door	9	onto by the man who turned out to be the captain?
10	where you get from the open deck into the upper deck?	10	A. Yes, correct.
11	A. Correct.	11	Q. At that time, obviously you were swimming up and it
12	Q. Thank you. You said you yourself, after the stern was	12	would be actually towards the bow of the vessel. Did
13	already sinking, with the bow facing upward to an extent	13	you eventually end up clinging onto something such as
14	people could no longer stand straight, you grabbed hold	14	these handrails as well, or any other object?
15	of the doorframe. That would be the same doorframe that	15	A. I was actually at that time, I was at the cabin door
16	we were looking at, would it?	16	and there was nothing for me to hang on. It was only
17	A. (In English) Yes.	17	after I climbed up that I managed to step on a dislodged
18	Q. Thank you. You then said:	18	chair, and after I climbed up I saw a man standing
19	" at that time the vessel was sinking vertically,	19	there, and I was unable to hang onto that place.
20	with the miscellaneous items becoming dislodged in the	20	Q. So you mean you were not hanging onto anything; you were
21	direction of the stern"	21	simply keeping yourself afloat by swimming?
22	Can you tell us to the best of your recollection	22	
23	what the miscellaneous items were that became dislodged	23	at that time, the ship was already vertical and
24	in the direction of the stern?	24	everybody was between the ceiling and the floor.
25		25	I happened to be located near the ceiling, and I was
25	A. Most of them are chairs which are dislodged. And also	23	
	Page 118		Page 120
1	the stuff of the passengers. As far as I could	1	only standing on the chair that was dislodged and piled
2	remember, these are the major stuffs that were	2	up, and there was nothing for me to hang on.
3	dislodged.	3	Q. Could I show you a photograph of the vessel in the
4	Q. A couple of lines down, you said you were weighted down	4	evening. Look back at the photograph that we looked at
5	by the miscellaneous items on the vessel, inclusive of	5	previously. Can I ask you to look at marine bundle 1,
6	the tables and chairs. So these were the tables and	6	page 124. This is what the vessel looked like after it
7	chairs that you talked about as being items dislodged?	7	had sunk.
8	A. Yes, correct.	8	A. (Witness nods).
9	Q. Can I just clarify a couple of points with you. You	9	Q. I know it's very difficult to be precise in these
10	were hanging onto the doorframe at the access. You were	10	matters, but from what appears from the photograph, not
11	hanging on to the doorframe of the access. The vessel	11	a lot of the fore or the bow of the vessel remained
12	had already begun to sink stern-first. So when you	12	above water. Obviously when you were saved by the
13	talked about miscellaneous items becoming dislodged,	13	rescue mission, you had your head above water, before.
14	were they being dislodged from inside the cabin or on	14	A. Yes, correct.
15	the upper deck, on the open deck?	15	Q. Inside the cabin?
16	A. I would like to clarify that in fact there are two	16	A. Correct.
17	different things. When I grabbed the door, I was trying	17	Q. So do you remember whether or not at that time, you were
18	to get my brother to go inside the cabin to get the life	18	actually in that part of the cabin which is very near
19	jackets. But when the items dislodged, I was already	19	the fore of the vessel? Because if you were near the
20	inside the cabin.	20	middle or near the stern or the aft, you would have been
21	Q. So when you talked about miscellaneous items being	21	underwater?
22	dislodged or you were being weighed down by items such	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Are you able to help us as to where you were
	as tables and seats, you were talking about these	23	at that stage, as you were waiting to be rescued?
		20	at that stage, as you were waiting to be resouch?
23		21	
	matters being dislodged inside the cabin, inside the upper deck?	24 25	MR SHIEH: What you are seeing, the white part may I assist? The white part that you see is actually the

	Page 121		Page 123
1	lower deck, the deck that is entirely covered. So the	1	up to the upper deck of the Marine vessel and at that
2	upper deck is actually entirely submerged in water.	2	time, I saw that the vessel has already come to this
3	I raise this because what might appear to be the	3	position.
4	ultimate submerged position showed the lower deck	4	MR SHIEH: Thank you very much, Ms Chan. Subject to any
5	protruding a bit, but the upper deck, by the time these	5	other questions that the Commission may have for you,
6	photographs were taken, Mr Chairman, was entirely	6	I have no further questions for you at this stage.
7	submerged. I just want to explore that a bit further.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
8	There might be an air pocket; I don't know.	8	MR McGOWAN: I'd like to ask one or two questions, please,
9	Ms Chan, would you be able to assist us? The upper	9	sir.
10	deck	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's not put any premises to the witness,	11	Examination by MR McGOWAN
12	first of all.	12	MR McGOWAN: Ms Chan, could you have a look, please, at
13	Do you recall where it was that you were waiting to	13	page 242 in your larger statement. It's the third page,
14	be rescued?	14	which appears at page 242-8. Paragraph 6, about the
15	A. (In English) Yes, I can.	15	bottom of the page. You say there:
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Tell us.	16	" I felt the vessel suddenly accelerate for about
17	A. (In English) It's at the upper deck, but it's near the	17	five seconds, followed by a sudden and strong quake on
18	cabin door. Would you please show the pictures inside	18	the vessel and a thumping 'bang' sound"
19	the cabin? I would be near the ceiling, but it's at the	19	I'd just like to ask you, when you say you felt the
20	bottom of the ship. So when the ship is vertical,	20	vessel suddenly accelerate, was that a noise or
21	I would be, like, leaning to the wall, but it's on the	21	an impression?
22	ceiling side. I was actually leaning to the ceiling	22	A. I heard the sound of the engine. It was just like when
23	side at, I would say, the right rail of the ship.	23	a car accelerates its speed. I felt that the speed of
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	24	the vessel has increased.
25	MR SHIEH: But after you had been rescued and you were out	25	Q. Did the vessel vibrate at the same time?
	Page 122		
	-		Page 124
1	of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel?	1	A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there
2	of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes.	2	A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the
2 3	of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the	2 3	A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not
2 3 4	of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel?A. Yes.Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this?	2 3 4	A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed.
2 3 4 5	of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel?A. Yes.Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this?A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet.	2 3 4 5	A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed.Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is
2 3 4 5 6	of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel?A. Yes.Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this?A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet.Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued?	2 3 4 5 6	A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed.Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was
2 3 4 5 6 7	of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel?A. Yes.Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this?A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet.Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued?A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed.Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel?A. Yes.Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this?A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet.Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued?A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed.Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct?A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel?A. Yes.Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this?A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet.Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued?A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel?A. Yes.Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this?A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet.Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued?A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing.Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking and coming into this position? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to page 4, please. I'm looking at what's in the English at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking and coming into this position? A. After I boarded the Marine vessel, I had a chance to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to page 4, please. I'm looking at what's in the English at page 242-9, which is another part of paragraph 6.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking and coming into this position? A. After I boarded the Marine vessel, I had a chance to look back at the vessel through the window. At that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to page 4, please. I'm looking at what's in the English at page 242-9, which is another part of paragraph 6. In the middle of the page there, you talk about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking and coming into this position? A. After I boarded the Marine vessel, I had a chance to look back at the vessel through the window. At that time, the ship had already come to this position. But I can't tell how long it has taken for it to come to this position. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to page 4, please. I'm looking at what's in the English at page 242-9, which is another part of paragraph 6. In the middle of the page there, you talk about the various miscellaneous items becoming dislodged and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking and coming into this position? A. After I boarded the Marine vessel, I had a chance to look back at the vessel through the window. At that time, the ship had already come to this position. But I can't tell how long it has taken for it to come to this position. Q. So after you had been rescued, it was not yet in this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to page 4, please. I'm looking at what's in the English at page 242-9, which is another part of paragraph 6. In the middle of the page there, you talk about the various miscellaneous items becoming dislodged and falling towards the stern. That was the time the vessel had become upright; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking and coming into this position? A. After I boarded the Marine vessel, I had a chance to look back at the vessel through the window. At that time, the ship had already come to this position. But I can't tell how long it has taken for it to come to this position. Q. So after you had been rescued, it was not yet in this state? After you had boarded the Marine Police vessel, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to page 4, please. I'm looking at what's in the English at page 242-9, which is another part of paragraph 6. In the middle of the page there, you talk about the various miscellaneous items becoming dislodged and falling towards the stern. That was the time the vessel had become upright; is that correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. It was at that stage that the tables and chairs came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking and coming into this position? A. After I boarded the Marine vessel, I had a chance to look back at the vessel through the window. At that time, the ship had already come to this position. But I can't tell how long it has taken for it to come to this position. Q. So after you had been rescued, it was not yet in this state? After you had boarded the Marine Police vessel, at some time you turned back, it became like this, but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to page 4, please. I'm looking at what's in the English at page 242-9, which is another part of paragraph 6. In the middle of the page there, you talk about the various miscellaneous items becoming dislodged and falling towards the stern. That was the time the vessel had become upright; is that correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. It was at that stage that the tables and chairs came down towards you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking and coming into this position? A. After I boarded the Marine vessel, I had a chance to look back at the vessel through the window. At that time, the ship had already come to this position. But I can't tell how long it has taken for it to come to this position. Q. So after you had been rescued, it was not yet in this state? After you had boarded the Marine Police vessel, at some time you turned back, it became like this, but you have no idea of the precise duration in between? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to page 4, please. I'm looking at what's in the English at page 242-9, which is another part of paragraph 6. In the middle of the page there, you talk about the various miscellaneous items becoming dislodged and falling towards the stern. That was the time the vessel had become upright; is that correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. It was at that stage that the tables and chairs came down towards you? A. My impression was that as soon as the ship sank and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking and coming into this position? A. After I boarded the Marine vessel, I had a chance to look back at the vessel through the window. At that time, the ship had already come to this position. But I can't tell how long it has taken for it to come to this position. Q. So after you had been rescued, it was not yet in this state? After you had boarded the Marine Police vessel, at some time you turned back, it became like this, but you have no idea of the precise duration in between? A. Yes. In fact when I was inside the cabin of the Marine 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to page 4, please. I'm looking at what's in the English at page 242-9, which is another part of paragraph 6. In the middle of the page there, you talk about the various miscellaneous items becoming dislodged and falling towards the stern. That was the time the vessel had become upright; is that correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. It was at that stage that the tables and chairs came down towards you? A. My impression was that as soon as the ship sank and became vertical, the things had already been dislodged
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking and coming into this position? A. After I boarded the Marine vessel, I had a chance to look back at the vessel through the window. At that time, the ship had already come to this position. But I can't tell how long it has taken for it to come to this position. Q. So after you had been rescued, it was not yet in this state? After you had boarded the Marine Police vessel, at some time you turned back, it became like this, but you have no idea of the precise duration in between? A. Yes. In fact when I was inside the cabin of the Marine Police vessel, I did not have a chance to look out of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to page 4, please. I'm looking at what's in the English at page 242-9, which is another part of paragraph 6. In the middle of the page there, you talk about the various miscellaneous items becoming dislodged and falling towards the stern. That was the time the vessel had become upright; is that correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. It was at that stage that the tables and chairs came down towards you? A. My impression was that as soon as the ship sank and became vertical, the things had already been dislodged and fell down. So it happened at the same time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 of the vessel, did you look back at the vessel? A. Yes. Q. Was it already in the state that it was in in the previous picture, like this? A. No. At that time, it was not up to this position yet. Q. So it continued to sink after you had been rescued? A. Yes. In fact, ever since the firemen came to our rescue, the ship, the rate of sinking was already increasing. Q. So did you continue to observe the vessel after you had been rescued, so that you could see it gradually sinking and coming into this position? A. After I boarded the Marine vessel, I had a chance to look back at the vessel through the window. At that time, the ship had already come to this position. But I can't tell how long it has taken for it to come to this position. Q. So after you had been rescued, it was not yet in this state? After you had boarded the Marine Police vessel, at some time you turned back, it became like this, but you have no idea of the precise duration in between? A. Yes. In fact when I was inside the cabin of the Marine 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. There was no vibration, but before the vibration, there was about a lapse of 30 seconds. It was not the collision. My impression was that the collision did not happen immediately after the increase in speed. Q. The reason you say there was an increase in speed is because, if I understand you correctly, there was a change in the noise of the engine; is that correct? A. First I heard the sound of the engine, and then after 20 to 30 seconds, I heard the loud bang of the collision. Q. Thank you. The other matter. Turning over the page to page 4, please. I'm looking at what's in the English at page 242-9, which is another part of paragraph 6. In the middle of the page there, you talk about the various miscellaneous items becoming dislodged and falling towards the stern. That was the time the vessel had become upright; is that correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. It was at that stage that the tables and chairs came down towards you? A. My impression was that as soon as the ship sank and became vertical, the things had already been dislodged

Commission of Inquiry into the Collision of Vessels near Lamma Island on 1 October 2012

	Page 125		Page 127
1	_	1	-
1	A. (In English) Yes, exactly.	1	Q. My question is this. If there had not been anyone to
2	MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much.	2	come to rescue you from outside the vessel, would you
3	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, may I ask very few questions?	3	and the other passengers have been able to escape from
4	Again, the thrust will be the same as last time.	4	the cabin yourselves?
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	5	A. I don't think so, because all the windows were closed
6	Examination by MR SUSSEX	6	except one of them which is supposed to be able to open,
7	MR SUSSEX: Ms Chan, you've told us that you were sitting in	7	but we could not open it. So I believe that if no
8	the upper deck of the vessel in an outside part of that	8	rescue came to us, at least the people on the right side
9	upper deck, on the right-hand side?	9	would not be able to escape.
10	A. Yes, correct.	10	Q. Thank you. You said that you were injured by some of
11	Q. Would I be right to infer that you had your back to the	11	the broken glass.
12	edge of the vessel?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Yes, my back was facing the sea.	13	Q. Would it be fair to say that, notwithstanding that is
14		14	
	Q. Right. Were you able to look outward from the vessel on		the case, the breaking of the windows and the glass
15	that right-hand side?	15	actually helped you and the other passengers to escape?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Yes. In fact the only way to escape from the vessel is
17	Q. Do you happen to remember whether or not you saw a glow,	17	by breaking the windows and the glass.
18	a green glow from a light on that side of the vessel?	18	Q. My final question is to see if you can help us to
19	A. I have no such impression, because at that time I was	19	identify from which window did you escape. Can we have
20	looking at the sea and I didn't pay attention to the	20	page 163 of the bundle.
21	whole of the ship. My attention was towards the sea.	21	Ms Chan, I know that you said that you were on the
22	Q. You've told us that during the navigation, you remained	22	right side. The windows that we see appear to be the
23	seated and you were listening to an MP3 player.	23	left side.
24	A. Yes, correct.	24	COMMISSIONER TANG: No, it's on the right side.
25	Q. Were you listening to music?	25	MR MOK: Right. Thank you.
	Page 126		Page 128
1	A. Yes.	1	
		1	THE CHAIRMAN: I think there is a general accord to that
2		2	THE CHAIRMAN: I think there is a general accord to that effect.
2 3	Q. Was that music loud?		effect.
3	Q. Was that music loud?A. No.	2 3	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window
3 4	Q. Was that music loud?A. No.Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear	2 3 4	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not?
3 4 5	Q. Was that music loud?A. No.Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation?	2 3 4 5	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one.
3 4 5 6	Q. Was that music loud?A. No.Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation?A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof.	2 3 4	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side?
3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you 	2 3 4 5 6 7	effect.MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not?A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one.Q. From the right-hand side?A. (In English) From the right-hand side.
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	effect.MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not?A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one.Q. From the right-hand side?A. (In English) From the right-hand side.MR MOK: Thank you very much.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of paragraph 6 of your statement. At the very end, you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats were taken. Were you aware that any passenger was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of paragraph 6 of your statement. At the very end, you said that all the lights went out and that you were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats were taken. Were you aware that any passenger was standing at the time?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of paragraph 6 of your statement. At the very end, you said that all the lights went out and that you were trying to help the other passengers to open or to break 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats were taken. Were you aware that any passenger was standing at the time? A. When I say 70 to 80 per cent, I mean the passengers
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of paragraph 6 of your statement. At the very end, you said that all the lights went out and that you were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats were taken. Were you aware that any passenger was standing at the time? A. When I say 70 to 80 per cent, I mean the passengers inside the cabin on the upper deck. But as for the open
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of paragraph 6 of your statement. At the very end, you said that all the lights went out and that you were trying to help the other passengers to open or to break 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats were taken. Were you aware that any passenger was standing at the time? A. When I say 70 to 80 per cent, I mean the passengers
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of paragraph 6 of your statement. At the very end, you said that all the lights went out and that you were trying to help the other passengers to open or to break the windows. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats were taken. Were you aware that any passenger was standing at the time? A. When I say 70 to 80 per cent, I mean the passengers inside the cabin on the upper deck. But as for the open
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of paragraph 6 of your statement. At the very end, you said that all the lights went out and that you were trying to help the other passengers to open or to break the windows. A. (Witness nods). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats were taken. Were you aware that any passenger was standing at the time? A. When I say 70 to 80 per cent, I mean the passengers inside the cabin on the upper deck. But as for the open area on the upper deck, I remember that there were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of paragraph 6 of your statement. At the very end, you said that all the lights went out and that you were trying to help the other passengers to open or to break the windows. A. (Witness nods). Q. And it was unsuccessful? A. Yes, correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats were taken. Were you aware that any passenger was standing at the time? A. When I say 70 to 80 per cent, I mean the passengers inside the cabin on the upper deck. But as for the open area on the upper deck, I remember that there were people standing at the stern near the lifebuoys, because they were waiting to see the fireworks display and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of paragraph 6 of your statement. At the very end, you said that all the lights went out and that you were trying to help the other passengers to open or to break the windows. A. (Witness nods). Q. And it was unsuccessful? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then in paragraph 7, you said that you were there about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats were taken. Were you aware that any passenger was standing at the time? A. When I say 70 to 80 per cent, I mean the passengers inside the cabin on the upper deck. But as for the open area on the upper deck, I remember that there were people standing at the stern near the lifebuoys, because they were waiting to see the fireworks display and waiting for the ship to set sail.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of paragraph 6 of your statement. At the very end, you said that all the lights went out and that you were trying to help the other passengers to open or to break the windows. A. (Witness nods). Q. And it was unsuccessful? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then in paragraph 7, you said that you were there about five to 10 minutes before you saw some rescue boats 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats were taken. Were you aware that any passenger was standing at the time? A. When I say 70 to 80 per cent, I mean the passengers inside the cabin on the upper deck. But as for the open area on the upper deck, I remember that there were people standing at the stern near the lifebuoys, because they were waiting to see the fireworks display and waiting for the ship to set sail. COMMISSIONER TANG: Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Was that music loud? A. No. Q. Can you remember whether you were still able to hear ordinary conversation? A. Yes, because my earphones were not sound-proof. Q. Right. And you confirm that before the collision, you did not hear any blast from the vessel's horn? A. I didn't hear that. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Ms Chan. MR MOK: Mr Chairman, a few questions about rescue. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Ms Chan, can I ask you to go back to the end of paragraph 6 of your statement. At the very end, you said that all the lights went out and that you were trying to help the other passengers to open or to break the windows. A. (Witness nods). Q. And it was unsuccessful? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then in paragraph 7, you said that you were there about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 effect. MR MOK: Will you be able to indicate at around which window you were rescued, or not? A. (In English) I would say the third or the fourth one. Q. From the right-hand side? A. (In English) From the right-hand side. MR MOK: Thank you very much. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I have no follow-up questions. COMMISSIONER TANG: I'd like to ask you a question. You mentioned in your statement that you were not sure the number of passengers at the open part of the upper deck, and about 70 to 80 per cent of the seats were taken. Were you aware that any passenger was standing at the time? A. When I say 70 to 80 per cent, I mean the passengers inside the cabin on the upper deck. But as for the open area on the upper deck, I remember that there were people standing at the stern near the lifebuoys, because they were waiting to see the fireworks display and waiting for the ship to set sail.

2 free to go But equally you're free to sit in the back 2 in the canteen, a staff member told us that Lamma IV 3 of the public gallery if you wish to hear the next 3 would convey passengers back to the pier at South Horizons. We, the participants, were asked to choose a vessel to board. 4 A. (In English) Thank you. 5 A. (In English) Thank you. 5 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? 7 Afterwards, all of the participants proceeded from the participants were asked to choose a vessel to board. 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh? 7 Afterwards, all of the participants proceeded from the cantern to the jer of the power station for boarding the vessel. The same group of us boarded Lamma IV. 10 our next witness, his wife actually passed away and 10 Around 8 pm the same day, after we had boarded the 12 by asking him to come again on Monday. Coull I sugest 11 tok as eat on the sixth row counting down from the 13 we press on. 11 tok as eat on the sixth row counting down from the 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 15 our sat in the vicinity. But they walked around after 17 version is at page 344; English version, page 352-1. 17 putting down their luggage (ic knapsacks). Wu Po-tim 14 OH Wong, we know t		-		
3 of the public gallery if you wish to hear the next 3 would convey passengers back to the pier at South Horizons. We, the 6 (In English) Thank you. 5 Passengers back to the pier at South Horizons. We, the 7 THE CHARMAN: Mr SNich? 7 Alterwards, all of the participants proceeded from the 8 MR SHIEFI: Mr Chairman, it's 4.10. It would be a rather 7 Alterwards, all of the participants proceeded from the 10 our next witness, his wife actually passed away and 10 Around 8 pm the same day, after we had boarded the 12 by asking him to come again on Monday. Could I suggest 11 vessel. The same day, after we had boarded the 13 we press on. 11 vessel. At Lawa me, and the same day, after we had boarded the 14 THE CHARMAN: Absolutely. 13 nor my right. Szeto Wah, Ms La and Law Kamber sat 15 MR SHIEFI: Hr Mr Wong Tai-wah, Hirs witness statement - 15 off ways we show the in police bundle 2. Chinese 10 O. Mr Wong, we know that you have suffred a terrible as in the vicinity. But hey waked around after 12 Q. Mr Wong Yah. Wah (firme after muthit) as in the vicinity. But hey waked the setsen. 12	1	terrible night. Your evidence is complete, and you're	1	"Around 7.45 pm the same day, after we had gathered
4 witness No. 9 while the other vessel (arman 1) would convey gassengers back to the pier at South Horzons. We, the participants, were asked to choose a vessel to board. 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shich? 7 9 invidious time otherwise to start the next witness, but our winness, his with a catually passed away and 10 our next witness, his with a catually passed away and 11 7 11 I voold not wish to cause him extra distress and burden 12 14 12 by asking him to come again on Monday. Could I suggest 14 11 13 we press on. 14 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 14 15 MR SHIEH: It's Mr Wong Tai-wah. His witness statement 1- 15 16 there is only one - is in police bundle 2, Chinese 14 16 19 (All answers via interpreture unless otherwise indicated) 14 16 10 (Ar answers via interpreture unless otherwise indicated) 14 16 11 Face 141 16 12 Face 14 11 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 13 15 MR SHIEH: It's Mr Wong Tai-wah. His witness statement 1- 16 16 there is only one - is in police bundle 2, Chinese 14 16 17 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
5 A. (In English) Thank you. 5 passengers back to the picr also to thou for conset to board. 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shich? 7 Afterwards, all of the participants, proceeded from the 8 MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it's 4.10. It would be a rather 7 Afterwards, all of the participants proceeded from the 9 in victious time otherwise to start the next witness, but 7 Afterwards, all of the participants proceeded from the 10 our next witness, his wife actually passed away and 10 Around 8 pm the same gray after we had boarded the 12 by asking him to come again on Monday. Could I suggest 11 revessle. The same gray after we had boarded the 13 we press on. 12 Itook a seat on the sixt row counting down from the 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 14 on my right. Szcio Wah, Ms Lau and Lau Kam-bor sat 15 MR SHIEH: H's Mr Wong Tai-wah. His witness statement 16 ious at in the vicinity. But they walked around after 16 (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) 19 After all of the participants backed: the wessel, it and wated a the undoor area of the stern. 12 Q. Mr WONG TAI-MAH (affirmed in Punti) 18 andeed to the spic relatin thay ou have suffered a terrible <				
6 Che winces withdrew) 6 participants, were asked to choose a vessel to board. 8 MR SHIEH. Mr Chairman, it's 4.10. It would be a rather 7 9 invidious time otherwise to start the next winess, but 7 10 our next winess, bit wife actually passed away and 10 11 I would not wish to cause him extra distress and burden 10 12 by asking him to come again on Monday. Could I suggest 12 13 we ress on. 12 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 12 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 12 15 otos a set on the sixth row counting down from the 16 there is only one – is in police bundle 2, Chinese 17 17 version is at page 344; English version page 352-1. 17 19 (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) 18 12 berearewent from the events on 1 October. We are 19 14 The version 3 wersion 4 basit de stail line in the same day, tarma 1V set sail. 13 berearewent from the events on 1 October. We are 12 14 there for all the wore grateful that you have suffered a terrible 12				· · · · ·
7 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shich? 7 Afterwards, all of the participants proceeded from the cancen to the pier of the power station for boarding 8 MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it's 4.10. It would be a rather of its power station for boarding 9 1 I would not wish to cause him extra distress and hurden 1 11 I would not wish to cause him extra distress and hurden 1 12 by asking him to come again on Monday. Could I sugges 1 13 we press on. 1 1 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 14 1 15 MR SHIEH: It's Mr Wong Tai-wah. His witness statement - 16 10 10 14 16 do is as in the vicinity. But they walked around after 17 version is at page 344; English version, nage 352-1. 17 17 putting down their luggage (ic kapasacks). Wu Po-tim 10 (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicatel) 19 Alfer all of the participants had boarded the versel, it 12 beravement from the events on 1 October. We are 14 arout aritring at Vicotri at harbour too early. So the 13 Q. Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the 14 arout at time, I field that the vecsel was 14				
8 MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it's 410. It would be a rather invidious time otherwise to start the next witness, but 9 invidious time otherwise to start the next witness, but 9 invidious time otherwise to start the next witness, but 10 Around 8 mt he same day, after we had boarded the 11 I would not wish to cause him extra distress and burden 10 Around 8 mt he same day, after we had boarded the 12 by asking him to come again on Monday. Could 1 suggest 10 13 we press on. 10 Around 8 mt he sixth row counting down from the 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 12 10 Around 8 mt he port size does to the window. My wife sat 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 13 bow on the port size does to the window on the row ahead. The other friends 15 I close store to the indow on the row ahead. The other friends 16 of us sat in the vicinity. But they walked around after 16 MR WONG TAI-WAH (affirmed in Pourti) 18 already took a seat at the ouddor area of the stern. 16 Parage 130 Parage 130 19 Alrea 10 of the participants had boarded the vessel, it 12 Undow with work wethis hy ou wave three anounced through broadcasthand woud after 19 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
 invidious time otherwise to start the next winness, but our next witness, his wife actually passed away and lowed not wish to cause him extra distress and burden by asking him to come again on Monday. Could I suggest We press on. We press on. THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR SHIEH: It's Mr Wong Tai-wah. His witness statement - for the cis only one - is in police bundle 2, Chinese the verse is only one - is in police bundle 2, Chinese we press on. MR WONG TAI-WAH (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Q. Mr Wong, we know that you have suffered a terrible ourage to come forward to assist us by giving us your that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery process, both mentally and physically. Travelling at allow speed. At the same time, the lights travelling at allow speed. At the same time, the lights were or ferfeshing your omemory from it? A. Yes. Q. Du you confirm that the contents of that statement and you've had a chat Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out are you Yess Q. Du You confirm that the contents of that statement and you've bad a chaud with you fineds. 2 to 3 Q. Du you confirm that the contents of that statement and you've had a chauce G. Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the statime, I cloked outside through the window again. At that time, I cloked outside through the window a continued having a class that the wing you were if or for firefishing your memory from it? A. Yes. Q. Du you confirm that the contents of that statement and you've had a chau out and wing position. When<td>7</td><td></td><td>7</td><td></td>	7		7	
10 our next winness, his wife actually passed away and 10 Around 8 pm the same day, after we had boarded the 11 Iwould not wish to cause him extra distress and burden 10 Vessel, we went up to the upper cabin. At that time, it took a seat on the sixth row counting down from the 13 we press on. 11 Itook a seat on the sixth row counting down from the 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 12 basking him to come again on Monday. Could I sugget 12 15 MR SHIEH: It's Mr Wong Tai-wah. His witness statement- 15 for on yr ight. Secto Wah, Ms Lau and Lau Kam-bor sat 16 there is only one – is in police bundle 2, Chinese 17 putting down their luggage (is knapsecks). Wu Po-tim 18 MR WONG TAI-WAH (affirmed in Punti) 18 already took a seat at the outdoor area of the stem. 19 (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) 19 After all of the participants had boarded the vessel, it didn't set ail intercent to the stem verts on J October. We are 21 announced through broadcast that we would set sail later 21 therefore all the more grateful that you have the 23 assengers could stay away from the discomfort caused by 22 therefore all the weins on Joctober. We are 21 Later on, around 8,15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set	8			
11 I would not wish to cause him extra distress and burden by asking him to come again on Monday. Could I suggest if there is only one is in police bundle 2, Chinese 11 vessel, we went up to the upper cabin. At that time, I took a seat on the sixth row counting down from the bow on the port side close to the window. My kau and Lau Kam-bor sat or my right. Szeto Wah, Ms Lau and Lau Kam-bor sat or us sat in the vicinity. But they walked around after putting down their luggage (ie knapsacks). Wu Po-tim already took a seat at the outdoor area of the stern. 13 MR SWIFH: It SM Y Wong Tai-wah. His witness statement - tor is at page 344; Engtish version, page 352-1. 11 version is at page 344; Engtish version, page 352-1. 13 MR WONG TAI-WAH (affirmed in Punti) bereavement from the events on 1 October. We are bereavement from the events on 1 October. We are courage to come forward to assist us by giving us your evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened 20 After all of the participants had boarded the vessel, it didn't set satil mediately. It's because the skipper announced through broadcast that we would set satil later to avoid arriving at Victoria Harbour too carly. So the given a guiter on the indivents of that statement of refreshing you memory from it? 21 Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set sail. At that time, I faith that we essel was tin the cabin were not on. The fluorescent lights were on at the stern. After Lamma IV had travelled for window. At that time, I looked outside through the window. At that time, I looked outside through the mark of our Lamma IV set and the cacel				
12 by asking him to come again on Monday. Could I suggest 12 I took a seat on the sixth row counting down from the 13 we press on. 13 bw on the port side close to the window. My wife sat 14 THE (-HAIRMAN: Absolutely. 14 bw on the port side close to the window. My wife sat 15 MR SHIEH: It's Mr Wong Tai-wah. His wimess statement 15 close to the window on the row ahead. The other friends 16 there is only one is in police bundle 2, Chinese putting down their luggage (it knapsacks). Wu Po-tim 18 MR WONG TAI-WAH (affirmed in Punti) 18 already took a seat at the outdoor area of the stem. 19 (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) 19 After all of the participants had boarded the vessel, it 20 Examination by MR SHIEH 20 didn't set sail immediately. It's because the skipper 21 Q. Mr Wong, we know that you have the 23 passengers could stay away from the discomfort caused by 24 courage to come forward to assist us by you your 24 passengers could stay away from the discomfort caused by 25 process, both mentally and physically. Fage 130 Fage 130 7 process, both mentalida and you're had achane sain the cab	10		10	Around 8 pm the same day, after we had boarded the
13 we press on. 13 bow on the port side close to the window. My wife sat 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 14 on my right. Szeto Wah, Ms Lau and Lau Kam-bor sat 16 there is only one is in police bundle 2, Chinese 16 of us sat in the vicinity. But they walked around after 17 version is at page 344; English version, page 352-1. 17 putting down their luggage (is knapsacks). Wu Po-tim 19 (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) 19 After all of the participants had boarded the versel, it 20 Mr Wong, we know that you have suffered a terrible 10 announced through broadcast that we would set sail later 21 there fore all the more grateful that you have the 22 to avoid arriving at Victoria Harbour too early. So the 22 passengers could stay away from the disconfor caused by 24 the waves there. Hence, we had a chat and waited in the 23 that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery 29 24 tater on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set 33 Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the 30 window. At that time, I felt that the vessel was 31 34 tate evening? 1 Later on, around 8.15 pm the same time, the lights were				
14 THE CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. 14 on my right. Szeto Wah, Ms Lau and Lau Kam-bor sat close to the window on the row ahead. The other friends of us sat in the vicinity. But they walked around after version is at page 344; English version, page 352-1. 18 MR WONG TAI-WAH (affirmed in Punti) 18 19 (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) 19 10 (AV ong, we know that you have suffered a terrible 10 20 Examination by MR SHIEH 20 didn't set sail immediately. It's because the skipper 21 O. Mr Yong, we know that you have suffered a terrible 21 announced through broadcast the vessel, ist 22 bereavement from the events on 1 October. We are 22 the avening, and we wish you well in your recovery 23 that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery 25 calter on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set 3 Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the 23 the cabin were not on. The fluorescent lights were 4 or firefshing your memory from it? 3 travelling at a low speed. At the same time, he lights 4 the versing? 11 Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day. Lamma IV set 5 you entered the wintestrand thatyou verte 6 around 2 minu		by asking him to come again on Monday. Could I suggest		I took a seat on the sixth row counting down from the
15 MR SHIEH: It's Mr Wong Tai-wah. His witness statement there is only one – is in police bundle 2, Chinese 15 close to the window on the row ahead. The other friends of us as in the vicinity. But they walked around after putting down their luggage (ic knapasck). Wu Po-tim already took a seat at the outdoor area of the stern. 18 MR WONG TAI-WAH (affirmed in Punti) 18 already took a seat at the outdoor area of the stern. 19 (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) 19 After all of the participants had boarded the vessel, it didn't set sail immediately. It's because the skipper announced through broadcast that we would set sail later to avoid arriving at Victoria Harbour too early. So the passengers could stay away from the discomfort caused by the waves there. Hence, we had a chat and waited in the cabin for the vessel to set sail. 25 evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened 23 16 Hore from all the orone gratefil that you have the evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened 24 26 evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened 25 Sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was travelling at a low speed. At the same time, the lights in the cabin were not on. The loursecent lights were on a the stern. After Lamma IV had travelled for around 2 minutes, I took a look outside through the window with its own window with its own a slanting position. When 1 2 A. Yes. 9 Instrust time, I saw a vessel heading for my window with its own was shout 10 feet away. At the sama	13	we press on.		bow on the port side close to the window. My wife sat
16 there is only one is in police bundle 2, Chinese 16 of us sat in the vicinity. But they walked around after 17 version is at page 344; English version, page 352-1. 17 18 MR WONG TAL-WAH (affirmed in Punti) 18 19 (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) 19 After all of the participants had boarded the vessel, it 20 Examination by MR SHIEH 20 didn't set sail immediately. It's because the skipper 21 Q. Mr Wong, we know that you have suffered a terrible 20 anounced through broadcast that we would set sail later 22 bereavement from the events on 1 October. We are 21 ansounced through broadcast that we would set sail later 23 therefore all the more grateful that you have the 22 passengers could stay away from the discomfor caused by 24 evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened 25 sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was 1 that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery 1 Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set 2 process, both mentally and physically. 3 that tatement and you've had a charee 6 6 given a copy of that statement and you've had acharee 1 </td <td>14</td> <td></td> <td>14</td> <td>on my right. Szeto Wah, Ms Lau and Lau Kam-bor sat</td>	14		14	on my right. Szeto Wah, Ms Lau and Lau Kam-bor sat
17version is at page 344; Énglish version, page 352-1.17putting down their luggage (ie knapsacks). Wu Po-tim18MR WONG TAI-WAH (affirmed in Punti)1819(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)1820Examination by MR SHIEH2021Q. Mr Wong, we know that you have suffered a terrible2022bereavement from the events on 1 October. We are2023therefore all the more grateful that you have the2324courage to come forward to assist us by giving us your2425evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happended2526reaves there. Hence, we had a chat and waited in the27process, both mentally and physically.243Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the34Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before39Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement710represent your best recollection of the events that1011evening?112A. Yes.113Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out from114word of your statement. The going to read out from115paragenis. Javing Wife and statement1716A. Yes.117Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You118A. Yes.119paragenis. Javing Wife and statement10aninitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of <td>15</td> <td>MR SHIEH: It's Mr Wong Tai-wah. His witness statement</td> <td>15</td> <td>close to the window on the row ahead. The other friends</td>	15	MR SHIEH: It's Mr Wong Tai-wah. His witness statement	15	close to the window on the row ahead. The other friends
18 MR WONG TAI-WAH (affirmed in Punti) 18 already took a seat at the outdoor area of the stern. 19 (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) 19 After all of the participants had boarded the vessel, it 20 Examination by MR SHIEH 19 After all of the participants had boarded the vessel, it 21 Q. Mr Wong, we know that you have suffered a terrible 20 didn't set sail immediately. It's because the skipper 22 bereavement from the events on 1 October. We are 21 announced through broadcast that we would set sail later 23 therefore all the more grateful that you have the 23 passengers could stay away from the discomfort caused by 24 the evening, and we wish you well in your recovery process, both mentally and physically. Page 130 2 process, both mentally and physically. 1 Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set 3 Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the 4 in the stain media the out away from the's easything. Then 4 Hong Kong Police as a result of the instatement feit that time, I saw a vessel heading for my 7 you entered the witness box, I understand thay ou were of ariteshing your memory from it? nucleastawit time, I saw a vessel heading for my	16	there is only one is in police bundle 2, Chinese	16	of us sat in the vicinity. But they walked around after
19(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)19After all of the participants had boarded the vessel, it20Examination by MR SHIEH20didn't set sail immediately. It's because the skipper21Q. Mr Wong, we know that you have suffered a terrible20announced through broadcast that we would set sail later22bereavement from the events on 1 October. We are21announced through broadcast that we would set sail later23therefore all the more grateful that you have the23announced through broadcast that we would set sail later24courage to come forward to assist us by giving us your24the waves there. Hence, we had a chat and waited in the25evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened25eabin for the vessel to set sail.26Page 130Page 132Page 1321that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery1Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set2sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was3travelling at a low speed. At the same time, the lights3Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the4window. At that time, I sad a low out atrivile, I tok a look outside through the window3A. Yes.90. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement10represent your best recollection of the events that912A. Yes.11Interast the adu the acelerating sound from our13Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out from1114word of your statement. I	17	version is at page 344; English version, page 352-1.	17	putting down their luggage (ie knapsacks). Wu Po-tim
20Examination by MR SHIEH20didn't set sail immediately. It's because the skipper announced through broadcast that we would set sail later to avoid arriving at Victoria Harbour too earty. So the passengers could stay away from the discomfort caused by the waves there. Hence, we had a chat and waited in the cabin for the vessel to set sail.21Q. Mr Wong, we know that you have suffered a terrible therefore all the more grateful that you have the evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened20didn't set sail immediately. It's because the skipper announced through broadcast that we would set sail later to avoid arriving at Victoria Harbour too earty. So the passengers could stay away from the discomfort caused by the waves there. Hence, we had a chat and waited in the cabin for the vessel to set sail.21DescriptionPage 13022Page 130Page 13233Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the 4 Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before given a copy of that statement and you've had a chance 7 of refreshing your memory from it?Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set ravelling at a low speed. At the same time, the lights in the cabin were not on. The fluorescent lights were on at the stern. After Lamma IV had travelled for around 2 minutes, I took a look outside through the window again. At that time, I didn't see anything. Then 11 window with its bow in a slanting position. When 1213Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement represent your best recollection of the events that to of our statement. I'm going to read out from paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very end.13Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You<	18	MR WONG TAI-WAH (affirmed in Punti)	18	already took a seat at the outdoor area of the stern.
21Q. Mr Wong, we know that you have suffered a terrible21announced through broadcast that we would set sail later22bereavement from the events on 1 October. We are2223therefore all the more grateful that you have the2324courage to come forward to assist us by giving us your2425evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened2526Page 130Page 1321that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery12that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery13Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the4Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before5you entered the witness box, I understand that you were6given a copy of that statement and you've had a chara7O. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement11evening?12A. Yes.13Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out from14word of your statement. I'm going to read out from15paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the verry16end.17Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You18attended the trip or the function that evening because19of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of10Hongkong Electric?22Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you23have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you,24but if you do need any help, just let the interpr	19	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	19	After all of the participants had boarded the vessel, it
22bereavement from the events on 1 October. We are therefore all the more grateful that you have the courage to come forward to assist us by giving us your evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened22to avoid arriving at Victoria Harbour too early. So the passengers could stay away from the discomfort caused by the waves there. Hence, we had a chat and waited in the 231that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery process, both mentally and physically.Page 130Page 1323Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the 4Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before you entered the wintess box, I understand that you were 6 given a copy of that statement and you've had a chance of refreshing your memory from it?1Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was3A. Yes.0Do you confirm that the contents of that statement represent your best recollection of the events that evening?0Nthat time, I faith the window again. At that time, I saw a vessel heading for my window with its bow in a slanting position. When 1113Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every end.1If sits aw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our there were a bang and a shock. I felt that the regime of a vessel started again. But I was not clear of what the power was.14A. Yes, correct.20O. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you do f our Lamma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor near the starcase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the bang and shock,	20	Examination by MR SHIEH	20	didn't set sail immediately. It's because the skipper
23therefore all the more grateful that you have the courage to come forward to assist us by giving us your 2523passengers could stay away from the discomfort caused by the waves there. Hence, we had a chat and waited in the 2524Page 130Page 1301that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery 2 process, both mentally and physically.1Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was3Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the 4 Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before 5 you entered the witness box, I understand that you were e given a copy of that statement and you've had a chance of refreshing your memory from it?1Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was3A. Yes.3minutes, I took a look outside through the window. At that time, I didn't see anything. Then I continued having a chat with my friends. 2 to 3 minutes later, I looked outside through the window again. At that time, I saw a vessel heading for my window with its bow in a slanting position. When12A. Yes.1I first saw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our Lamma IV sengine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving for ward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds, for ward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds, for uramma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor near the starcase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife to sit back on the cair. Around 30 seconds after the bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated again. But I was not clear of what the power was.2Q. Could I read f		Q. Mr Wong, we know that you have suffered a terrible		announced through broadcast that we would set sail later
24courage to come forward to assist us by giving us your evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened24the waves there. Hence, we had a chat and waited in the cabin for the vessel to set sail.Page 130Page 1321that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery process, both mentally and physically.1Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was travelling at a low speed. At the same time, the lights in the cabin were not on. The fluorescent lights were on at the stern. After Lamma IV had travelled for around 2 minutes, I took a look outside through the window. At that time, I didn't see anything. Then I continued having a chat with my friends. 2 to 39Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement represent your best recollection of the events that 10113Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out from ty word of your statement. I'm going to read out from ty ord of your statement. I'm going to read out from ty ord of your statement. I'm going to read out from ty ord of your statement. I'm going to read out from ty ord of your statement. I'm going to read out from ty ord of your statement. I'm going to read out from ty ord of your statement. I'm going to read out from ty ord of your statement. I'm going to read out from the staircase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated again. But I was not clear of what the power was.10A. Yes, correct.2121A. Yes, correct.2122Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take	22	bereavement from the events on 1 October. We are		to avoid arriving at Victoria Harbour too early. So the
25evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened25cabin for the vessel to set sail.Page 130Page 1321that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery2process, both mentally and physically.3Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the4Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before5you entered the witness box, I understand that you were6given a copy of that statement and you've had a chance7of refreshing your memory from it?8A. Yes.9Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement10represent your best recollection of the events that11evening?12A. Yes.13Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every14word of your statement. I'm going to read out every15garagraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very16end.17Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You18attended the trip or the function that evening because19of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of20Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you21A. Yes, orrect.22Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you23have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you,24but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter <td>23</td> <td>therefore all the more grateful that you have the</td> <td>23</td> <td>passengers could stay away from the discomfort caused by</td>	23	therefore all the more grateful that you have the	23	passengers could stay away from the discomfort caused by
Page 130Page 1301that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery process, both mentally and physically.1Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was3Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the 410sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was4Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before 51around 25on a the stern. After Lamma IV had travelled for around 2 minutes, I took a look outside through the window. At that time, I didn't see anything. Then I continued having a chat with my friends. 2 to 39Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement 10911evening?112A. Yes.113Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every 14word of your statement. I'm going to read out every 15116end.1First saw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our 1414attended the trip or the function that evening because 101616Hongkong Electric?1017Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You 181718A. Yes, orrect.1020Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you 231224bave a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, 242324bave a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, 242324but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24	24	courage to come forward to assist us by giving us your	24	the waves there. Hence, we had a chat and waited in the
1that evening, and we wish you well in your recovery1Later on, around 8.15 pm the same day, Lamma IV set2process, both mentally and physically.2sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was3Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the4in the cabin were not on. The fluorescent lights were4Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before5on at the stern. After Lamma IV had travelled for5given a copy of that statement and you've had a chance6around 2 minutes, I took a look outside through the6represent your best recollection of the events that9minutes later, I looked outside through the window10represent your best recollection of the events that10again. At that time, I saw a vessel heading for my11evening?1Ifrist saw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the12A. Yes.1Ifrist saw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the13g. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every1same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our14word of your statement. I'm going to read out from14Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving15forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds,1616ther were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part17Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You1718A. Yes, correct.2020Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you2121have a copy of the Chinese statement in fro	25	evidence in this Inquiry as to what actually happened	25	cabin for the vessel to set sail.
2process, both mentally and physically.2sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was3Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the34Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before45you entered the witness box, I understand that you were56given a copy of that statement and you've had a chance67of refreshing your memory from it?78A. Yes.89Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement910represent your best recollection of the events that1011evening?1112A. Yes.1113Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every1314word of your statement. I'm going to read out from1415paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very1516end.1617Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You1718A. Yes.1619of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of1920Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you21A. Yes, correct.2122Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you23have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you,24but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter		Page 130		Page 132
2process, both mentally and physically.2sail. At that time, I felt that the vessel was3Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the34Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before45you entered the witness box, I understand that you were56given a copy of that statement and you've had a chance67of refreshing your memory from it?78A. Yes.89Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement910represent your best recollection of the events that1011evening?1112A. Yes.1113Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every1314word of your statement. I'm going to read out from1415paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very1516end.1617Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You1718A. Yes.1619of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of1920Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you21A. Yes, correct.2122Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you23have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you,24but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter	1	that evening and we wish you well in your recovery	1	Later on around 8.15 nm the same day. Lamma IV set
3Mr Wong, you have given one police statement to the 4 Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before you entered the witness box, I understand that you were given a copy of that statement and you've had a chance 7 of refreshing your memory from it?3travelling at a low speed. At the same time, the lights in the cabin were not on. The fluorescent lights were on at the stern. After Lamma IV had travelled for around 2 minutes, I took a look outside through the window. At that time, I didn't see anything. Then I continued having a chat with my friends. 2 to 3 minutes later, I looked outside through the window again. At that time, I saw a vessel heading for my uit sevening?10represent your best recollection of the events that 10 evening?1012A. Yes.1113Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every word of your statement. I'm going to read out from paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very 16 end.1116there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the bang and ashock, I felt that the gower was.17Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you 21 A. Yes, correct.1122Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you 23 4 have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, 24 but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter2124but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter23				
4Hong Kong Police as a result of the incident. Before4in the cabin were not on. The fluorescent lights were5you entered the witness box, I understand that you werein the cabin were not on. The fluorescent lights were6given a copy of that statement and you've had a chanceon at the stern. After Lamma IV had travelled for7of refreshing your memory from it?around 2 minutes, I took a look outside through the8A. Yes.89Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement910represent your best recollection of the events that1011evening?1112A. Yes.1213Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every1314word of your statement. I'm going to read out from1415paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very1516end.1617Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You1718attended the trip or the function that evening because1819of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of1914Hongkong Electric?2020Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you2121A. Yes, correct.2222Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you2323have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you,2324but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24				
5you entered the witness box, I understand that you were5on at the stern. After Lamma IV had travelled for6given a copy of that statement and you've had a chance6around 2 minutes, I took a look outside through the7of refreshing your memory from it?7window. At that time, I didn't see anything. Then8A. Yes.8I continued having a chat with my friends. 2 to 39Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement9minutes later, I looked outside through the window10represent your best recollection of the events that10again. At that time, I saw a vessel heading for my11evening?11window with its bow in a slanting position. When12A. Yes.12I first saw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the13Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every14Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving15paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very15forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds,16end.17of our Lamma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor18attended the trip or the function that evening because18near the staircase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife19of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of19to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the20Hongkong Electric?21again. But I was not clear of what the power was.22Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you2223have a copy of t				
6given a copy of that statement and you've had a chance of refreshing your memory from it?6around 2 minutes, I took a look outside through the window. At that time, I didn't see anything. Then8A. Yes.8I continued having a chat with my friends. 2 to 39Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement represent your best recollection of the events that9minutes later, I looked outside through the window10represent your best recollection of the events that10again. At that time, I saw a vessel heading for my11evening?11window with its bow in a slanting position. When12A. Yes.12I first saw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the13Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every14same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our14word of your statement. I'm going to read out from14Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving15paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very15forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds,16end.17Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You17of our Lamma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor18attended the trip or the function that evening because19to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the20Hongkong Electric?21again. But I was not clear of what the power was.21A. Yes, correct.22However, I believed that the engine of a vessel started23have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you,23 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>				-
7of refreshing your memory from it?7window. At that time, I didn't see anything. Then8A. Yes.8I continued having a chat with my friends. 2 to 39Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement9minutes later, I looked outside through the window10represent your best recollection of the events that10again. At that time, I saw a vessel heading for my11evening?11window with its bow in a slanting position. When12A. Yes.12I first saw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the13Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every13same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our14word of your statement. I'm going to read out from14Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving15paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very15forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds,16end.16there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part17Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You17of our Lamma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor18attended the trip or the function that evening because18near the staircase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife19of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of19to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the21A. Yes, correct.22Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you2223have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you,23again generating the powe				
 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement represent your best recollection of the events that 10 represent your best recollection of the events that 11 evening? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every word of your statement. I'm going to read out from paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very 15 paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very 16 end. 17 Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You attended the trip or the function that evening because 19 of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of 19 of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of 10 A. Yes, correct. 20. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you 21 A. Yes, correct. 22 Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you 23 have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, 24 but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter 				
9Q. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement represent your best recollection of the events that evening?9minutes later, I looked outside through the window again. At that time, I saw a vessel heading for my window with its bow in a slanting position. When12A. Yes.10again. At that time, I saw a vessel heading for my window with its bow in a slanting position. When12A. Yes.12I first saw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds, there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part17Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You attended the trip or the function that evening because of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of Hongkong Electric?1720Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you 	8		8	
10represent your best recollection of the events that evening?10again. At that time, I saw a vessel heading for my window with its bow in a slanting position. When12A. Yes.11window with its bow in a slanting position. When13Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every word of your statement. I'm going to read out from paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very end.12I first saw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds, there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part of our Lamma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor near the staircase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated again. But I was not clear of what the power was.22Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter2334but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24	9	O. Do you confirm that the contents of that statement	9	- · ·
11evening?11window with its bow in a slanting position. When12A. Yes.12I first saw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the13Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every13same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our14word of your statement. I'm going to read out from14Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving15paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very15forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds,16end.16there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part17Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You17of our Lamma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor18attended the trip or the function that evening because18near the staircase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife19of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of19to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the20Loud I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you22However, I believed that the engine of a vessel started23have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you,23again generating the power. Then Lamma IV began to tilt24but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24by the rear starboard side part. The stern of the	10		10	
12A. Yes.12I first saw the bow, it was about 10 feet away. At the13Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every13same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our14word of your statement. I'm going to read out from13Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving15paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very14Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving16end.15forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds,17Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You16there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part18attended the trip or the function that evening because17of our Lamma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor18attended the trip or Madam Szeto, who is an employee of19to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the20Hongkong Electric?20bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated21A. Yes, correct.21again. But I was not clear of what the power was.22Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you23have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you,24but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24by the rear starboard side part. The stern of the	11		11	
 Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every word of your statement. I'm going to read out from paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very end. Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You attended the trip or the function that evening because of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. Yes, correct. Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter I. Same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds, there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part I. Same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds, there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part I. Same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds, there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part I. Sound I start off by paving the groundwork. You attended the trip or the function that evening because of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of Hongkong Electric? I. A. Yes, correct. I. A. Yes	12	-	12	
14word of your statement. I'm going to read out from paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very end.14Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds, there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part17Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You attended the trip or the function that evening because of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of Hongkong Electric?14Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds, there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part20Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You attended the trip or the function that evening because of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of Hongkong Electric?17of our Lamma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor near the staircase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated again. But I was not clear of what the power was.22Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter2324but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24	13	Q. What I propose to do, Mr Wong, is not to read out every	13	same time, I heard the accelerating sound from our
15paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very end.15forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds, there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part17Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You attended the trip or the function that evening because of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of Hongkong Electric?15forward quickly. However, within less than 20 seconds, there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part20Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You attended the trip or the function that evening because of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of Hongkong Electric?17of our Lamma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor near the staircase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated again. But I was not clear of what the power was.22Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter2324but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24	14	word of your statement. I'm going to read out from	14	Lamma IV's engine. I also felt that Lamma IV was moving
 Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You attended the trip or the function that evening because of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. Yes, correct. Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You of our Lamma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor near the staircase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated again. But I was not clear of what the power was. However, I believed that the engine of a vessel started again generating the power. Then Lamma IV began to tilt by the rear starboard side part. The stern of the 	15	paragraph 5 onwards of your statement up to the very	15	
18attended the trip or the function that evening because18near the staircase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife19of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of19to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the20Hongkong Electric?20bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated21A. Yes, correct.21again. But I was not clear of what the power was.22Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you2223have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you,2324but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter24	16	end.	16	there were a bang and a shock on the rear port side part
 of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. Yes, correct. Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter In to sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated again. But I was not clear of what the power was. However, I believed that the engine of a vessel started again generating the power. Then Lamma IV began to tilt by the rear starboard side part. The stern of the 	17	Could I start off by paving the groundwork. You	17	of our Lamma IV. Then my wife and I fell onto the floor
 of an invitation of Madam Szeto, who is an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. Yes, correct. Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter Iso sit back on the chair. Around 30 seconds after the bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated again. But I was not clear of what the power was. However, I believed that the engine of a vessel started again generating the power. Then Lamma IV began to tilt by the rear starboard side part. The stern of the 	18		18	near the staircase. Mr Lau then helped me get my wife
 Hongkong Electric? A. Yes, correct. Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter Hongkong Electric? bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated again. But I was not clear of what the power was. However, I believed that the engine of a vessel started again generating the power. Then Lamma IV began to tilt by the rear starboard side part. The stern of the 	19	· · ·	19	
 A. Yes, correct. Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter 24 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 24 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 24 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 29 20 21 24 24 24 24 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 20 20 21 21 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 24 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 21 24 26<!--</td--><td>20</td><td></td><td>20</td><td>bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated</td>	20		20	bang and shock, I felt that there was a power generated
 have a copy of the Chinese statement in front of you, but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter again generating the power. Then Lamma IV began to tilt but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter 	21	A. Yes, correct.	21	
but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter 24 by the rear starboard side part. The stern of the	22	Q. Could I read from paragraph 5 onwards, and I take it you	22	However, I believed that the engine of a vessel started
	23		23	
25know.25vessel sank quickly. At this juncture, Mr Lau took out		but if you do need any help, just let the interpreter		
	25	know.	25	vessel sank quickly. At this juncture, Mr Lau took out

Page 129

Page 131

Day 03

	Page 133		Page 135
1	the life jackets under the chair to distribute them to	1	the collision. You believed that the engine of a vessel
2	the others. However, within less than 2 seconds, the	2	started again generating the power. Well, do you know
3	stern of the vessel sank quickly with water pouring in	3	which vessel generated the power?
4	causing that its bow lifted. Hence, the passengers and	4	Answer: I believe that the power was generated by
5	odds and ends at the bow fell down. Seawater poured	5	the vessel, which hit Lamma IV. It's because our
6	into the cabin quickly. At this juncture, a male who	6	Lamma IV lost the power after the collision. Moreover,
7	was a sailor (in white uniform) opened one of the	7	the stern sank quickly.
8	windows on the rear port side position. With a life	8	Question: Did you see what the crew members of
9	jacket held under my right armpit, I supported my wife	9	Lamma IV including the skipper and seafarers were doing
10	with my left hand to swim out from the vessel through	10	at the material time?
11	the window to the surface to shout for help. At this	11	Answer: I only saw someone sailing the vessel in
12	juncture, a male swam towards me. He saw that my life	12	the wheelhouse. But I am not clear of the number of
13	jacket didn't have enough buoyancy. So he gave his life	13	persons in the wheelhouse. I am not clear of the other
14	jacket to me. Them he pulled my wife to a police	14	seafarers either.
15	launch, which came to rescue us. Afterwards, the Marine	15	Question: After the collision, did you notice if
16	Police officers supported my wife and me to the deck of	16	the engine of the other vessel, which hit Lamma IV was
17	the police launch. At that time, there were the other	17	still running?
18	injured persons on the deck. Then the police launch	18	Answer: As it happened all of a sudden and the
19	conveyed us to the pier of the power station.	19	vessel was in chaos, I didn't notice that. However,
20	Afterwards, we were sent to Pamela Youde Nethersole	20	around 30 seconds after the collision, a power was
21	Eastern Hospital by helicopter for treatment. However,	21	generated. I believe that the power was generated by
22	my wife died of injuries. I had my left hand injured.	22	the opposite party's vessel.
23	Question: Around 8 pm on 1 October 2012, after you	23	Question: Can you mark the position of your seat
24	had boarded Lamma IV, did you notice how many crew	24	and the position of impact on appendix (1)?
25	members there were?	25	Answer: Yes."
	Page 134		Page 136
1	Answer: I saw 3 sailors in white uniform. But I am	1	Mr Wong, do you confirm that what I have read out to
2	not clear of which of them sailed the vessel.	2	you represents your evidence that you are prepared to
3	Question: After the vessel had set sail around	3	give to assist us? In other words, do you confirm it is
4	8.15 pm, did you notice what the 3 sailors in white	4	correct?
5	uniform were doing?	5	A. Yes, it is correct.
6	Answer: I saw one of them sailing the vessel in the	6	MR SHIEH: Can the witness be shown page 352. Can we zoom
7	wheelhouse. The other 2 sailors sometimes went in and	7	
~			in to the port side. Yes.
8	out of the wheelhouse.	8	Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters
8 9	Question: When you looked outside through the	9	Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"?
	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in	9	Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes.
9 10 11	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you	9	Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel?	9 10 11	Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No.	9 10 11 12 13	Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area?
9 10 11 12 13 14	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: Well, before the vessel collision, did	9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area? A. (Chinese spoken).
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: Well, before the vessel collision, did you hear any siren or blast emitting from any vessel?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. An open deck. There was an open deck behind where you
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: Well, before the vessel collision, did you hear any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. An open deck. There was an open deck behind where you were seated?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: Well, before the vessel collision, did you hear any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: After the collision between Lamma IV and	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. An open deck. There was an open deck behind where you were seated? A. Yes, correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: Well, before the vessel collision, did you hear any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: After the collision between Lamma IV and the other vessel, did these 2 vessels stick together?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. An open deck. There was an open deck behind where you were seated? A. Yes, correct. Q. That was where the other vessel hit Lamma IV?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: Well, before the vessel collision, did you hear any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: After the collision between Lamma IV and the other vessel, did these 2 vessels stick together? Answer: I believe that the 2 vessels stuck	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. An open deck. There was an open deck behind where you were seated? A. Yes, correct. Q. That was where the other vessel hit Lamma IV? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: Well, before the vessel collision, did you hear any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: After the collision between Lamma IV and the other vessel, did these 2 vessels stick together? Answer: I believe that the 2 vessels stuck together. It's because I felt that there was a power	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. An open deck. There was an open deck behind where you were seated? A. Yes, correct. Q. That was where the other vessel hit Lamma IV? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I show you a photograph in the album,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: Well, before the vessel collision, did you hear any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: After the collision between Lamma IV and the other vessel, did these 2 vessels stick together? Answer: I believe that the 2 vessels stuck together. It's because I felt that there was a power generated around 30 seconds following the collision.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. An open deck. There was an open deck behind where you were seated? A. Yes, correct. Q. That was where the other vessel hit Lamma IV? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I show you a photograph in the album, page 359. That would have been where you were seated?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: Well, before the vessel collision, did you hear any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: After the collision between Lamma IV and the other vessel, did these 2 vessels stick together? Answer: I believe that the 2 vessels stuck together. It's because I felt that there was a power generated around 30 seconds following the collision. I am not clear of what the power was. But I believe	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. An open deck. There was an open deck behind where you were seated? A. Yes, correct. Q. That was where the other vessel hit Lamma IV? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I show you a photograph in the album, page 359. That would have been where you were seated? You can see on the top left-hand corner of this
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: Well, before the vessel collision, did you hear any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: After the collision between Lamma IV and the other vessel, did these 2 vessels stick together? Answer: I believe that the 2 vessels stuck together. It's because I felt that there was a power generated around 30 seconds following the collision. I am not clear of what the power was. But I believe that the engine of a vessel started again generating the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. An open deck. There was an open deck behind where you were seated? A. Yes, correct. Q. That was where the other vessel hit Lamma IV? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I show you a photograph in the album, page 359. That would have been where you were seated? You can see on the top left-hand corner of this photograph an opening, an access door. That door should
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Question: When you looked outside through the window, you saw a vessel heading for you with its bow in a slanting position around 10 feet away. Well, did you her any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: Well, before the vessel collision, did you hear any siren or blast emitting from any vessel? Answer: No. Question: After the collision between Lamma IV and the other vessel, did these 2 vessels stick together? Answer: I believe that the 2 vessels stuck together. It's because I felt that there was a power generated around 30 seconds following the collision. I am not clear of what the power was. But I believe	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Mr Wong, you can actually see the Chinese characters "(Chinese spoken)"? A. Yes. Q. That represents where you were seated? A. Yes. Q. And behind you, there was an open area? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. An open deck. There was an open deck behind where you were seated? A. Yes, correct. Q. That was where the other vessel hit Lamma IV? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I show you a photograph in the album, page 359. That would have been where you were seated? You can see on the top left-hand corner of this

	Page 137		Page 139
1	A. Yes.	1	A. Yes, correct.
2	Q. You can see rows of seats there. There is a row with	2	Q. I just wish to clarify with you what you meant when you
3	three seats and behind that there is a row with five	3	said it was "with its bow in a slanting position". Do
4	seats. I suppose in that evening, there would be more	4	you mean, by "slanting position", simply at an angle, or
5	rows of seats; correct?	5	do you mean that it was slanting in the sense that the
6	A. Yes, correct.	6	stern was lower than the bow of that vessel?
7	Q. But this represents the area where you and your friends	7	A. I was sitting there and I saw that vessel coming to me
8	and wife were seated that evening?	8	at this angle (indicates).
9	A. Yes, we were seated on that side.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: You were demonstrating that the incoming
10	Q. Thank you. I have one or two short questions by way of		vessel was at an acute angle to your vessel?
11	follow-up questions for you. As part of your	11	A. It was not 90 degrees, but a bit lower than that.
12	paragraph 6 I know it's extremely difficult to recall	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
13	these matters after the event, but there you said when	13	MR SHIEH: It was at an angle. Was it coming from behind or
14	you first saw the bow of the other vessel, it was around	14	was it coming from ahead?
15	10 feet away. That is what is written there. A few	15	A. From our front.
16	lines down, you said:	16	Q. You mentioned that somebody threw a life jacket at you
17	" within less than 20 seconds, there were a bang	17	because he saw that your life jacket did not have enough
18	and a shock on the rear port side part of our Lamma IV."	18	buoyancy.
19	A. That's correct.	19	A. Yes, correct.
20	Q. If at the time you first saw the vessel it was 10 feet	20	Q. Did you yourself feel that your life jacket did not have
21	away, and the bang came let's say within 20 seconds, it	21	enough buoyancy?
22	would mean that the other vessel was actually coming at	22	A. At that time there was only one life jacket, and I was
23	an extremely low speed.	23	grabbing the life jacket on my right armpit and my wife
24	Now, as I said, it's extremely difficult in	24	was on my left-hand side, and we tried to swim out. But
25	assessing these matters in terms of distance or time.	25	my wife didn't know how to swim, so we cannot float with
	Page 138		Page 140
-	-	1	
1	But could it be the case that your assessment of the	1	just one jacket. And so we started to yell, and then
2	precise distance or time might not have been entirely	2	the man came to us that gave us his jacket. This jacket
3	accurate? We know the broad picture, but in terms of	3	is apparently newer than one we had. So he helped her
4	number of feet or number of seconds, it might not have	4	up the Marine Department vessel, and I followed.
5	been entirely accurate; would you accept that?	5	Q. Thank you. One last question for you. You were rescued
6	A. Yes, I agree.	6	because one of the crew members broke the port side
7	Q. You described further down in paragraph 6:	7	window or opened the port side window and you were able
8	" the passengers and odds and ends at the bow	8	to swim out from that window, and you swam up from the
9	fell down."	9	sea up to the surface of the sea?
10	The Chinese is:	10	A. Yes, correct.
11	"(Chinese spoken)."	11	Q. So do you remember at the time when the window was
12	A. Yes, correct.	12	opened and you swam out, was the vessel still moving,
13	Q. Could you assist us on what those odds and ends were, if		sinking downwards, or had it already stopped, in other
14	you recall?	14	words already sunk and reached a stationary position?
15	A. They included chairs, rows of chairs, people and	15	A. It should still be sinking. Because when we swam out of
16	miscellaneous items. In fact, as soon as the ship	16	the window, the window was already submerged in water
17	became vertical, the things from the top fell downwards,	17	and we had to dive in order to swim out.
18	including people.	18	Q. I understand. But was it still moving downwards, in the
19	Q. Thank you. Now, back to the earlier part of your	19	course of still moving downwards, continuing to sink?
20	paragraph 6, you said:	20	A. Yes, I think so.
21	" I saw a vessel heading for my window with its	21	MR SHIEH: Thank you. Thank you, Mr Wong. I have no
22	bow in a slanting position."	22	further questions for you, but others may, so can you
23	The Chinese is:	23	remain seated.
24	"(Chinese spoken)."	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan?
25	It's at page 347, in the middle.	25	MR McGOWAN: Yes, could I ask some questions, please?

	Page 141		Page 143
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	1	upwards.
2	Examination by MR McGOWAN	2	A. Yes.
3	MR McGOWAN: Mr Wong, I hope not to keep you very long. I'm	3	Q. As it went up, the smaller items started to fall down
4	going to ask you some questions initially about what	4	towards the stern; is that correct?
5	appears in paragraph 6 of your witness statement, which	5	A. Yes, correct. Even people fell from it.
6	is at page 352-3 of the English. There you've	6	Q. Then when the vessel became almost upright, that's when
7	described, and again you've told us about it, that the	7	the chairs and other larger items began to fall down?
8	bow of the other vessel was coming towards Lamma IV.	8	A. Yes, correct.
9	A. Yes, correct.	9	Q. Mr Wong, do you have a clear recollection of the exact
10	Q. And it was pointing towards	10	sequence of events that night? Particularly from the
11	A. It was coming to us at the middle of our ship.	11	time that you became aware of the other vessel.
12	Q. But the bow of the other vessel was pointing towards	12	A. (Chinese spoken).
13	Lamma IV's stern?	13	Q. Mr Wong, I wonder if you could just pause for the
14	A. Yes, correct.	14	translation.
15	Q. And you demonstrated an angle.	15	A. The ship did not start to set sail immediately after we
16	A. Yes, correct.	16	boarded the ship, because we were told that there was
17	Q. Would that have been about 40-50 degrees, as far as you	17	a lot of time. It only started to set sail a few
18	could tell? If you can't recollect, Mr Wong	18	minutes later, and it was not travelling at a high
19	A. It should be more or less.	19	speed. We were told that this is to prevent us from
20	Q. Right. Thank you. You say also there that you heard	20	suffering from seasickness because of the choppy sea.
21	an accelerating sound from Lamma IV's engine.	21	That is why the ship was sailing at a slow speed.
22	A. Yes, correct.	22	When I spotted the other ship, I felt that our
23	Q. By that, Mr Wong, do you mean that you just heard	23	vessel began to accelerate and then later on, it hit our
24	an increase in the engine noise or vibration?	24	stern. My wife fell onto the ground and I fell onto her
25	A. I heard the sound of the engine becoming louder and the	25	body. A friend of mine helped her to sit on the chair,
	Page 142		Page 144
1	speed has increased.	1	and then I felt another vibration and at that time, the
1 2	Q. Was the Lamma IV turning and going round to the	2	seats began to fall down and the ship leaned to the
2	starboard side?	3	right.
4	A. I don't think so.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr McGowan?
5	Q. And then you heard the bang.	5	MR McGOWAN: Yes. Thank you very much, Mr Wong.
6	A. Yes, correct.	6	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I ask a few questions?
7	Q. Then, when you say the power was generated again, does	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Certainly.
8	that mean that the lights, having gone out, came back	8	Examination by MR SUSSEX
9	on?	9	MR SUSSEX: Mr Wong, you've told us that you were sitting or
9 10	A. When the ship started to sail, the light inside the	10	the upper deck of the Lamma IV on the left-hand side.
11	cabin went off. But the light on the deck was still on.	11	A. Correct.
11	But after the collision, the light was turned on again,	12	Q. And you were sitting next to a window?
13	but when the ship began to sink, the light went out.		A. Correct.
13 14	Q. All right. Did any lights come on again after that?	14	Q. You've told us that after the vessel left the pier, the
$14 \\ 15$	A. No.	15	lights in the cabin, the covered part of the upper deck,
		16	were off.
16 17	Q. Just go back a moment. Did the Lamma IV tilt or incline		A. Correct.
18	shortly before the collision? Did you feel it leaning over?	18	Q. We know from your statement that you looked through the
		18	Q. we know from your statement that you looked through the window at least twice.
19	A. Yes. First it leaned to the right and then it turned		A. Correct.
20	vertical.	20	
21	Q. I think you misunderstood. I'm asking you before the	21	Q. Can you remember whether or not you saw a red glow from
22	collision. I'm asking you to go back a little bit in	22	a light on your side of the vessel?
23	time, Mr Wong.	23	A. Not from where I sat.
24	A. No, not before the collision.	24	Q. There were questions asked of you at the end of your
25	Q. You say the stern sank quickly and then the bow went	25	statement, and I want to ask about questions 3 and 4.

	Page 145		Page 147
1	The questions essentially are in a similar form. They	1	A. No, because the windows were closed.
2	ask whether you heard any siren or blast from any	2	MR SUSSEX: Thank you very much.
3	vessel.	3	MR MOK: I have some questions, Mr Chairman.
	A. No, there was not.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
	Q. Would I be right to infer that you did not hear a blast	5	Examination by MR MOK
6	of a horn from the Lamma IV itself?	6	MR MOK: Just to make this point clear, in your question and
	A. Yes, there wasn't.	7	answer 5, please can you turn to that, page 350
	Q. After the collision, did you see the other vessel?	8	you said there that you felt a power and you made it
	A. After the collision, I was busy saving my life and it	9	clear that you believed that that was because a vessel
10	was very chaotic there, so I didn't pay attention to the	10	was restarted at that time; is that right?
11	other vessel.	11	Can you go to question 5, please.
	MS SIT: "My wife".	12	A. I'm not sure which vessel was it, because the second
	THE INTERPRETER: "My wife".	13	bang was so strong that all the seats were dislodged and
	A. After the collision, I was busy saving my wife and it	14	also the people as well.
15	was also very chaotic, so I didn't pay attention to the	15	Q. When you heard this second sound, did you feel that your
16	other vessel.	16	vessel was being dragged by some force from outside?
	MR SUSSEX: Right. Would I be right then that your estimate		A. I think so.
18	of 30 seconds where you say a power was generated, that	18	Q. Would it be fair to say that in the 30 seconds before
19	estimate may be completely wrong?	19	the second sound, you did not feel that your vessel was
	A. The estimation of time was only a rough estimation.	20	sinking, but you felt that the sinking took place after
21	Because after the collision, the lights went on and it	21	the second sound and the starting of the noise of the
22	was then that I saw the face of my wife. After the ship	22	power?
23	sank, the light went off.	23	A. Correct.
24	Q. So the power that you say was generated, you're talking	24	Q. Would it be fair to say, although you may not know
25	there about light or electric power; is that right?	25	this is it your impression that it was that sound and
	Page 146		Page 148
1	MR SHIEH: I think we should attempt to stick to the wording	1	the restarting of the engine that caused the boat or
2	in the Chinese statement, because the word "power" could	2	your vessel to sink? Would that be your impression
3	well be susceptible to different translations. I'm just	3	or
4	concerned that if "power" is translated into one of its	4	THE CHAIRMAN: I think that invites the witness to
5	permissible shades of meaning which is not the sense	5	speculate. That's not within his province.
6	used by the witness, which seems to be what's	6	MR MOK: Thank you.
7	happening because the witness might have mistaken it	7	My last question is this. You confirm that it was
8	to mean "electrical power", whereas in the actual text	8	after you heard the second sound that the chairs and
9	of the Chinese statement it is reasonably clear what he	9	a lot of miscellaneous items began to fall?
10	is talking about.	10	6, 6, 6,
	THE CHAIRMAN: By "reasonably clear", do you mean that	11	the ship had not become vertical yet, so the people had
12	an engine on a vessel was being used?	12	not yet begun to fall.
	MR SHIEH: Yes.	13	C
	THE CHAIRMAN: I'll leave it to you to resolve that, if you	14	accompanied by a sense of a strong force or vibration
15	wish, Mr Sussex.	15	being felt in your vessel?
	MR SUSSEX: Can you help us with this. As far as you	16	A. Yes.
17	remember, did you hear the colliding vessel, that's the	17	MR MOK: Thank you.
18	other vessel, put her engines in reverse to slow her	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh?
19	speed?	19	MR SHIEH: There is one matter that strictly speaking did
	THE CHAIRMAN: Prior to the collision?	20	not arise out of the questions put. I simply wish this
	MR SUSSEX: Prior to the collision.	21	witness to identify by reference to the diagram as to
	THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).	22	whereabouts of the window that he escaped from the deck.
	MS SIT: "Prior to the collision". MR MOK: "Before the collision".	23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
	MR MOK: "Before the collision". MR SUSSEX: "Before".	24 25	Further examination by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Mr Wong, one last question. Could you look at
	WIN SUBSEA. DEIVIE.	20	with STITLET. will wong, one last question. Could you look al

	Page 149		Page 151
1	the seating plan at page 352.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Thank you for coming to
2	Could we zoom in to the middle part. You said that	2	testify to help us arrive at a truthful assessment of
3	someone opened one of the windows on the port side and	3	the facts in this case. Your evidence is concluded.
4	you swam out of that window. Just to be precise, would	4	Before you go, may we offer you the condolences of the
5	it be the window on the port side, that is to say the	5	Commission for the loss of your wife.
6	side where you and your wife and your friends were	6	A. (In English) Thank you.
7	state where you and your whe and your mends were seated?	7	(The witness withdrew)
8	Could the cursor be moved towards where the windows		THE CHAIRMAN: If I could just remind everyone, on Monday we
9		9	will be sitting from 2 o'clock until 6 o'clock, rather
9 10	would have been, the port side. Would it be the windows around about where the	10	than the normal day that we sit. With that reminder,
		11	unless there's anything else, we'll adjourn.
11 12	cursor, where that moving triangle, would be? Could the	12	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, on Monday onwards I have another
	cursor move along the entire port side.	13	prior commitment which I have made known to those
13	A. It should be one of the windows at the last three rows.	14	•
14	Q. Could I have the photograph depicting the area where		instructing me, and therefore Mr Beresford will continue. If I can afford to come for a short while,
15	Mr Wong was seated. So it would be one of the three	15	-
16	windows on the right-hand side of this photograph?	16	I will. But otherwise Mr Beresford and Mr Lui will
17	Because you just told us earlier that this is the area	17	continue.
18	where you and your friends were seated.	18	In relation to the order of witnesses on Monday,
19	A. Yes, correct.	19	obviously we are still on a learning curve as to how
20	Q. Pages 164 and 165 perhaps, of the same bundle. That	20	long we will take for each witness, but after today
21	would actually give a clearer view of those windows.	21	I think we will have a better idea as to how many need
22	Page 165 also. Yes.	22	to be on standby on a particular day. We will take
23	Would those be the windows through which you	23	stock and then will notify the other parties as to the
24	escaped? One of those windows?	24	precise witnesses that will be expected to be on standby
25	A. Should be the one at the back. The front one was fixed.	25	on Monday.
	Page 150		Page 152
1	MR SHIEH: Thank you, Mr Wong. I have no further questions.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think that is all that can reasonably
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Just two matters if I could ask	2	be expected. Would you convey the apologies of the
3	you to deal with, Mr Wong.	3	Commission to the two witnesses who have come today but
4	Questions by THE COMMISSION	4	whose testimony we have not reached. We apologise for
5	THE CHAIRMAN: You've spoken or testified about hearing	5	that, but that is where we are.
6	an accelerating sound from the engines of Lamma IV.	6	MR SHIEH: Yes, we shall.
7	A. Correct.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: So, 2 o'clock on Monday.
8	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm not asking you to do anything other than	8	(5.03 pm)
9	confirm that issue.	9	(The hearing adjourned until 2 pm
10	In your witness statement you are described as	10	on Monday, 17 December 2012)
11	a driver. What do you drive?	11	,
12	A. I drive container.	12	
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Container trucks?	13	
14	A. Container tractor.	14	
15	THE CHAIRMAN: What powers that vehicle? What kind of	15	
16	engine?	16	
17	A. The engine it uses is the strongest one used in trucks.	17	
18	It can carry up to more than 40 tonnes.	18	
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Diesel engine?	19	
20	A. Yes.	20	
21	THE CHAIRMAN: The second matter is your use of the life	21	
22	jacket. You've told us that you had the life jacket	22	
23	under an armpit. My question is, why didn't you put the	23	
24	life jacket on?	24	
25	A. There was not enough time at all.	25	

Commission of Inquiry into the Collision of Vessels near Lamma Island on 1 October 2012

Page 15	3
1 INDEX	
2 CAPTAIN NIGEL ROBERT PRYKE (on former oath)1	
Examination by MR SHIEH (continued)1	
Examination by MR McGOWAN42	
5 Further examination by MR SHIEH74	
6 (The witness withdrew)	
7 MR LIN KA-WANG (affirmed in Punti)87	
8 Examination by MR SHIEH87	
9 Examination by MR SUSSEX102	
Examination by MR MOK103	
(The witness withdrew)	
MS CHAN KIN-YAN (affirmed in Punti)106	
Examination by MR SHIEH	
Examination by MR McGOWAN123	
Examination by MR SUSSEX125	
Examination by MR MOK126	
17 (The witness withdrew)129	
MR WONG TAI-WAH (affirmed in Punti)129	
Examination by MR SHIEH129	
Examination by MR McGOWAN141	
Examination by MR SUSSEX144	
Examination by MR MOK147	
Further examination by MR SHIEH149	
Questions by THE COMMISSION150	
(The witness withdrew)151	